

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2752	Milbourne	John William	Private	36		25 February 1917	25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	3/21112	1 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Thomas and Hannah Milbourne of 24 Marlborough Street, SS	The late Mary Louisa Milbourne			Born and E. in SS. Formerly 10450 DLI. Died in hospital in France.	Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery. IV.B.29.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Thurs. 1 March 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
24	Milburn	William	Sapper	Unknown		1 July 1916	80th Field Company R.E.	47143		France				Eleanor Charlton Milburn (née Nellie Sheffer). (They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 11 July 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).		Son-in-law of Frederick and Margaret Sheffer of 49 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock	Born and E. in SS. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 29 March 1906.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face. 8A and 8D	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Fri. 21 July 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 21 July 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
2236	Milburn	Robert William Gutteridge	Private	18		27 February 1917 (DOW)	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1434	No 1914-5 Star	France	40 Albion Street, Jarrow		Son of Mary Ann Hutchinson Milburn (née Scott) of 40 Albion Street, Jarrow, and the late William Milburn	Unmarried. [Grandfather: Robert John Scott - born in Byker and a 60-year old widower and Brass Moulder in 1911.]	[His father, William, was born in Felling, Co. Durham, and was a 44-year old General Labourer in a Shipyard. His mother, Mary, was born at Byker and was 41. They had been married for 22 years and had had 12 children, nine still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Albert Stanley (20), Elizabeth Ellen (17), Margaret Jane (15) and Robert William Gutteridge (12).	Born in Jarrow. Siblings (1911 ages): Madge Dorothy (10), Catherine Alexandra (8), Jane (?) Florence (6) and Frances Susannah (2).	Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. I.G.38.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2428	Milburn	Robert	L/C	32		16 June 1917	13/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	17333	25 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	19 Morton Street, SS (in August 1907, 1911 and June 1917)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Robert and Rachel Milburn of 15 Back Mainsforth Row, Chilton, Ferryhill Station, Chilton, Co. Durham (in 1901)	Elizabeth Edmonds Milburn (née Nicholson) of 19 Morton Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 24 August 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1907).	[His father, Robert (A Miner (Hewer))], was born in Shank House, Northumberland, and was 42 in 1901. His mother, Rachel, was born in Newcastle and was 36 in 1901.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Douglas (14; B: Ferryhill, Co. Durham), Florence (12; B: Ferryhill), Ethel (8; B: Cornforth, Co. Durham), Lily (6; B: Cornforth), Mabel (4; B: Cornforth) and Norman (1; B: Chilton, Co. Durham).	Born: Ferryhill, Co. Durham. E.SS. Children (1911 ages): Robert Sanderson (2) and Emily Ethel (11 months). Father-in-Law: Robert Nicholson - a deceased Mariner in August 1907.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	Morton Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Mon. 23 July 1917 + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3249	Milburn	John	Corporal	Unknown		3 December 1916 (DOW)	8/Devonshire Regt. (20 Brigade, 7th Division)	19902	16 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt (3)							Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. MRIC = 1/Devonshire Regt.	Varennes Military Cemetery. I.G.71.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3788	Milburn	Thomas	Fireman	58		30 May 1919	SS 'Hans Jost' (London)	Mercantile Marine			4 Marshall Wallis Road, SS		Son of Mary Ann and the late William Milburn	Barbara Milburn (née Wiseman) of 4 Marshall Wallis Road, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 24 February 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1891).	[15 of the crew of 19 men were killed when the 'Hans Jost' struck a floating mine in the North Sea.]		Born in Birkenhead.	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 31 May 1919	
4282	Milburn	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star	France	6 Isabella Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery					Wounded in action in France and in hospital in October 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 11 October 1915	Mon. 11 October 1915
5392	Milburn	Albert Stanley	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				8 Swindon Street, Hebburn Quay	Messrs. Hawthorn-Leslie's Shipyard, Hebburn		Mrs. Milburn of 8 Swindon Street, Hebburn Quay			Posted as 'Missing' on 9 April 1918 and a P.O.W. in Germany (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 7 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6629	Milburn	William Robert	Private	43		18 March 1916	3rd Bn. Canadian Pioneers	414788			69 Almon Street, Halifax, Canada (late of Hebburn - Jarrow Express)		Son of Mrs. Mary Lennon of Hebburn	Mary Milburn (née Brasher) of 69 Almon Street, Halifax, Canada. (They were married in St. Oswald's Church, Hebburn, on 31 August 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).				R.E. Farm Cemetery. III.A.9. (Belgium).		Fri. 21 April 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
5045	Millar	S.	Sapper	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				South Shields.	Employed by the Co-Operative Society (in November 1919)					He won his MSM in October 1918 near Cambrai for 'keeping up communications with advancing troops' - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 20 November 1919	
5162	Millard	Stephen	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Oswestry' (Manchester)	Mercantile Marine			10 Market Place, SS (in June and September 1915 and January 1918) and 144 Ocean Road, SS (in November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Oswestry' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was interned at Ruhleben, Germany, in August 1914 and repatriated to England before 9 January 1918.		Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Wed. 9 January 1918 + Fri. 29 November 1918		
12	Miller	John	Pioneer/Private	Unknown		26 June 1916 (DOW)	Royal Engineers (1st Bn. Special Brigade. SDGW + Medal Roll Card Index says transferred to DLI (No. 88))	128788	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in SS.	Bertrancourt Military Cemetery. Plot I. Row G. Grave 2.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
125	Miller	Albert Jay	Private	29		11 April 1918 (Battles of the Lys, 9-29 April 1918. 'Operation Georgette'.)	12/Yorkshire Regt. (Divisional Pioneers, 40th Division)	19910	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1889. E. Middlesbrough.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 4. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
539	Miller	William	Fireman	45		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		198 John Williamson Street, SS (In January 1915)			Elizabeth Miller (née Robinson) of 84 Garwood Street, SS		Son-in-law of David and Elizabeth Robinson of Horden Colliery. [He also lived at 84 Garwood Street, SS.]	(In Memoriam). The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9	John Williamson Street ROH	Tues. 26 January + Sat. 6 February 1915 + Thurs. 27 January 1916 + Thurs. 19 June 1919	
567	Miller	William	Third Engineer	52		26 December 1914	SS 'Glenmorven' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine			79 West Holborn, SS		Son of the late William and Jane Miller	Sarah Jane Miller (née Ledger) of 79 West Holborn, SS			Born in Liverpool.	Tower Hill Memorial	West Holborn ROH	Fri. 26 February 1915 + Mon. 3 September 1915	
1262	Miller	Joseph	Private	27		18 September 1918 (Second Battle of Doiran)	2/Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (82 Brigade, 27th Division)	38427	No 1914-5 Star		High Shields.	Employed by Mr. Stevenson, Cartman, Commercial Road.	Youngest son of Oliver and the late Joyce Miller of 60 Wilson Street, South Shields			Brother: George (in Salonika). Sister and B-in-L: Mary and John Cowie. Sister and B-in-L: Kate and Richard Stonehouse. Brother and S-in-L: Oliver and Annie Miller.	Born and E. in SS. R. High Shields. Formerly 1848 West Riding Field Ambulance and 401486 RAMC and 205555 NF. Killed during the Second Battle of Doiran.	Doiran Memorial. (Greece).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Fri. 11 & Wed. 16 October 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1586	Miller	George Raimes	Private	25		14 April 1918	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 35th Division)	19/1495	No 1914-5 Star				Youngest son of William and Eleanor Miller of 129 Wharton Street, SS	[10.4.1918: Warloy - Senlis was heavily shelled for eight hours by H.E. gas shells, practically the whole of 'W' Company being affected. 'W' and 'Z' Companies were forced to move out of the village and dug in on bank of the Senlis-Varennes Road.]	[11.4.1918: Warnoy - Many trenches were dug by 'Y' and 'Z' Companies east of Bouzincourt while 'W' Company continued to improve the Warloy-Senlis Road.]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Mr. and Mrs. J. Tate. Only Brother & Sister-in-Law: James (Jim) & Jenny Miller. Sister: Mrs. Longstaff of Chester-le-Street.	His birth was registered in SS - March q. 1893. E. Cramlington, Northumberland. Cousins: Nellie, George and Jim. (In Memoriam).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 16 to 18		Mon. 29 April 1918 + Mon. 14 April 1919 + Thurs. 14 April 1921 + Mon. 17 April 1922 + Sat. 14 April 1923 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1920, 140 + 206) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2489	Miller	Thomas	Lance-Bombardier	Unknown		22 August 1918	'D' Battery, 250th Brigade RFA (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	751257		France							Born in SS. E. Hebburn. CWGC - Bombardier.	Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery. XVII.C.8.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock (?) + John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3153	Miller	Edward	L/C	Unknown		29 August 1917	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	26934	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.						Born and E. in SS.	St. Patrick's Cemetery, Loos. II.H.3.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Wed. 2 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3338	Miller	Russell Elsdon	Trimmer	26		30 March 1917	HMS Q25	Mercantile Marine Reserve (667142)			Jasmine Cottage, Walkerville (?), Northumberland (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Putter) (in 1911)	Son of James Russell Miller and Emily Mary A. Miller (née Elsdon). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1889).	Elizabeth E. Miller (née Milburn). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 May 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).	[His father, James Russell, was born in SS and was a 44-year old Boiler Worker in a Hospital. His mother, Emily, was born in Essex and was 42. They had been married for 22 years and had had seven children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Thomas (18; B: Wallsend; Apprentice Fitter in an Engine Works), Emily (15; B: Wallsend) and Philip (13; B: Byker).	He was born in Hebburn (SS; June q. 1891). Siblings (1911 ages): Norah (11; B: Byker), Nellie (7) and William (11 months).	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 26	St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow + St. Paul's Roll of Honour (?)		
3537	Miller	A.	Sailor and Boatswain	34		4 February 1917	SS 'Dauntless' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine									Born: Kingston, Jamaica. The 11th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 24 January 1919	
3833	Miller	George	Regimental Sergeant-Major (Warrant Officer Class I)	38	DCM + Meritorious Service Medal	15 October 1915	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	6401	15 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	32 Military Road, SS	Whitburn Colliery		Hannah Silmeen (formerly Miller) of 32 Military Road, SS			He saved the guns at Rustenburg, South Africa, on 3 December 1900 for which he was awarded the DCM. The 'Gazette' says he was a Corporal but MRIC = RSM (Warrant Officer Class I).	Carnoy Military Cemetery. R.5.		Fri. 5 November 1915	Fri. 5 November 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH
5044	Miller	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	12/West Yorkshire Regt. (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 20 November 1913.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
5523	Miller	G.W.	Third Engineer	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Oswestry' (Manchester)	Mercantile Marine			94 Stanhope Road, SS (in June and September 1915 and December 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Oswestry' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 2 December 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 10 June 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Mon. 2 December 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5648	Miller	Hugh	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			80 Broughton Road, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
6375	Miller	S.L.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				6 Osborne Terrace, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
6714	Miller	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				124 Western Road, Jarrow (in October 1916)						Wounded by 26 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7290	Miller	James	Gunner	26 or 27		2 October 1916	'B' Battery, 91st Brigade RFA	36297	21 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Elder's Buildings, Whitburn (in 1901), and 4 St. John's Terrace, Whitburn (in 1911)	A Quarryman (in 1911) [A Stonemason's Apprentice in 1901]	Son of Thomas and Mary J. Miller of Elder's Buildings, Whitburn (in 1901)	Prudence Miller (née Davison - born in Shildon, Co. Durham, and 24 in 1911) of 4 St. John's Terrace, Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1906).	[His father, Thomas (A Labourer in a Limestone Quarry), was born in Thornley, Co. Durham, and was 53 in 1901. His mother, Mary J. (A Washerwoman), was born in Shotton Colliery and was also 53 in 1901.]	Children (1911 ages): Elizabeth Sadler Davison (4; Born: Shildon) and Edith Lillian (1; Born: Whitburn; SS - March q. 1910). Siblings (1901 ages): Mary A. (20; B: South Hetton, Co. Durham) & John T. (15; B: Haswell, Co. Durham; Stonemason's Apprentice).	Born in Haswell Moor, Co. Durham. He enlisted in Sunderland. He left 'effects' valued at £6 0s 7d and a gratuity of £8 10s to his widow, Prudence. Sister: Elizabeth - born in Whitburn and 12 in 1911.	Guards' Cemetery, Lesbœufs. II.B.1.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial + Whitburn Brotherhood ROH		
493	Millett	Frederick	Stoker	29 (Born: 26 April 1885)		15 October 1914	HMS Hawke	3024T (RNR)			24 Reed Street, SS (in 1891), 19 Spohr Terrace, SS (in 1901), and 3 Garden Street, SS (in 1911)	A Fireman at the Corporation Electric Supply (in 1911)	Second son of Frederick William and the late Sarah Ann Millett (née Swalwell) of 18 Readhead Avenue, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 4 September 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1881).	Ethel Millett (née Shepherd) of 3 Garden Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 8 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[His father, Frederick William (A Bricklayer), was born in Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, and was 42 in 1901. His mother, Sarah Ann, died in SS - March q. 1896, aged 33. His father remarried - Edith Elizabeth Laws - at St. Mark's Church, SS, on 6 June 1898.]	Children: Freda (SS; June q. 1912) and John S. (SS; June q. 1914). Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Ann Elizabeth (11; September q. 1889 - 'Millott'), Ruth (9; March q. 1892), John Henry (7; March q. 1894) & Arthur William (2; June q. 1899).	The 'Gazette' says he was 'in his 29th year'. HMS Hawke was torpedoed and sunk by U-9. Only 70 of her crew of 594 survived. Five crewmen from SS were drowned that day. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 8. (Kent).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915)	Tues. 10 November 1914 + Tues. 15 October 1918 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Mon. 16 October 1922 (In Memoriam)	
1061	Millett	Alexander Richardson	AB	18 (Born: 16 July 1897)		17 August 1915	Howe Bn. RND	TZ/3129 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	41 Spohr Terrace, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Second son of Charles and Annie Millett (née Proud) of 41 Spohr Terrace, SS. (They were married on 19 September 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888).	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 4 January 1915. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 18 July 1915 to 17 August 1915.]	[He added a year to his age and was underage when he enlisted - Service Record.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. Buried near Headquarters Howe B Trench, Gallipoli, on 17 August 1915 by Rev. C.W.G. Moore.	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).		Wed. 8 September 1915 + RND Database	Wed. 8 September 1915
6700	Milligan	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				2 High Lane Row, Hebburn (in October 1916)						Wounded by 5 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 6 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
543	Milliken	Henry (Harry)	Fireman/Timmer	Unknown		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		23 Laygate Street, SS	Smith's Dock, North Shields		Jane Ann Milliken (née Bower) of 23 Laygate Street, SS		The 'Gazette' gives his name as 'Harry Millikon'. He had children.	(In Memoriam). The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	No CGWC entry. (Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9 ?)	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + West Holborn Roll of Honour + Smith's Dock Park ROH	Tues. 26 January + Thurs. 4 February 1915 + Thurs. 13 January 1916 + Mon. 19 January 2015 + Tues. 20 January 2015	Mon. 19 January 2015
3533	Milliner	Sydney Arthur	Leading Seaman	46		11 January 1919	SS 'Batsford'	1708C (RNR)			166 H.S. Edwards Street, SS	N.E.R. - Dredger Master (Tyne Dock)	Son of Richard and Rose Milliner	Catherine Milliner (formerly/née Hindhaugh/Small) of 166 H.S. Edwards Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 January 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1905).		He had children.	Born: Sittingbourne, Kent. His birth was registered at Milton, Kent, during the June quarter of 1879. The 'Gazette' says he died of pneumonia in New York Hospital, U.S.A.	New York Brooklyn (The Evergreens) Cemetery. 20598 Nazareth Sec.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Mon. 3 February 1919	
1153	Mills	Graham Reid	Private	24		21 September 1917 (DOW)	61st Company MGC (61 Brigade) (Formerly S/13365 Rifle Brigade)	4487	No 1914-5 Star	France	154 Dean Road, SS	The Swift Beef Co. Ltd.	Son of James and the late Agnes Mills of 154 Dean Road, SS and 171 H.S. Edwards St., SS			Brother: Private John Harrison Mills, 6/KOYLI, KIA 15 September 1916, age unknown (No. 2761). Brother & S-in-L: Joseph & Grace. Brother & S-in-L: Alf & Jennie.	Born in SS. E. Jarrow. R. SS. Formerly 13665 Rifle Brigade. Letter to father from former employers. Officer's letter. The St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross gives his name as 'G.R.S. Mills'.	Cement House Cemetery. I.C.6. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 8 December 1916 + Tues. 2 October 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 2 October 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1749	Mills	Isaac McKay (GRO) [McKie]	Private	24 or 25		26 August 1918	1/Royal Fusiliers (17 Brigade, 6th Division)	L/17409	Eligible for the 1914 'Mons' Star) but returned unclaimed - MRIC.	France	Jarrow.						Born, E. and R. in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1893. Formerly A.H.T./718 A.S.C.	No CWGC entry.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2761	Mills	John Harrison	Private	Unknown		15 September 1916 (Somme)	6/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	34566	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of James and the late Agnes Mills of 154 Dean Road, SS and 171 H.S. Edwards St., SS		['W' & 'X' Companies (attached to 41st Brigade) attacked east of Delville Wood 5.20 am. on 15/9 from near Montauban. 'Y' and 'Z' Companies in attack on Gird lines in front of Guedecourt (16/9). Relieved and to Fricourt (17/9).]	Brother: Private Graham Reid Mills, 61st Company MGC, Died 21 September 1917, aged 24 (No. 1153). Brother & S-in-L: Joseph & Grace.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 4484 DLI. Brother & Sister-in-Law: Alf and Jennie. [Presumably in either 'Y' or 'Z' Company.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 11C and 12A	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 8 December 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3081	Mills	Ralph	L/C	Unknown		24 September 1918	9/Royal Fusiliers (36 Brigade, 12th (Eastern) Division)	GS/75926 (MRIC = GS/79526)	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. and R. Newcastle. Formerly 51745 3rd NF.			Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3483	Mills	Fred	Private	38		15 April 1918	6/South Wales Borderers (Divisional Pioneers, 25th Division)	40905	No 1914-5 Star	France				Elizabeth Mills of 40 Harrington Street, Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire			Born in Jarrow. E. Bishop Auckland. Also served in a Training Regt. (53183).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 5. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4017	Mills	Walter	AB	Unknown (Born: 9 April 1896 [Service Record- 9 April 1895])		Unknown	RND	TZ/2309 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	164 Dean Road, SS	Harton Colliery	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mills of 164 Dean Road, SS	He may have married Susan Cann in SS during the September quarter of 1917.	[Joined the Colours on 10 December 1914 - 'Gazette'. Aged 19 in June 1915. He resided with his parents - 'Gazette'.]		His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1896. Wounded at Gallipoli on 4 June 1915 at the Third Battle of Krithia.			Wed. 30 June 1915	Wed. 30 June 1915
5905	Mills	John B.	Acting L/C	37		16 or 17 August 1918	528th Field Company R.E.	471342			Wallsend.		Son of Mrs. Mills of Wallsend				Born: West Hartlepool. E. Jarrow. R. Wallsend. CWGC and SDGW give two different dates for the date of his death.	Cavalletto British Cemetery. Plot 1. Row B. Grave 11. (Italy).	St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen) (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1461	Millward	H.S.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	5/Manchester Regt.				South Shields.									Fri. 14 February 1919	
1076	Milne	John	Corporal	35	Mentioned in Despatches	15 October 1916 (Somme)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/11913	No 1914-5 Star	France			Eldest son of John and Mary Milne of 207 South Eldon Street, SS		[To Needle Trench near Gueudecourt (11/10), Rainbow Trench (13/10). Took part in attack (15/10) - returning to Needle Trench. Casualties - 142. Withdrew to camp near Montauban (16/10).]	Brothers: George & Ernie (in France). Sisters & Bros.-in-L: Annie & Billy (in France) + Nancy & George. Sisters & Bros.-in-L: Mary & Bert (in France) + Nora & Leslie.	Born in Aberdeen. E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 34. He had served through the Boer War - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 19 January 1917 + Tues. 14 August 1917 + Tues. 15 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 19 January 1917
3866	Milne	Alexander	Lieutenant	22 (Born: 15 April 1894)		18 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on The Quadrilateral)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)		15 August 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Dean Street, SS		Son of Alexander (A Master Mariner) and Alice Henrietta Milne of 43 Marine Approach, SS	Mrs. A. Milne (Widow) of Dean Street, SS	[KIA during the attack on The Quadrilateral on 18 September 1916 during which the objectives were successfully taken. Relieved at night and to Méaulte.]	Brother: Leonard James Milne - Born in SS on 5 November 1898. MRIC = 'Mrs. A. Milne (Widow), C.O. Messrs. Coulson Tug Coy., Dean Street, SS'.	He attended SS High School: Admitted 18 January 1907, then residing at 8 Urfa Terrace, SS. He had previously attended Ocean Road School.	Guards' Cemetery, Lesbœufs. XI.Q.10.	SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register		
4803	Milne	George Newlands	Private [Sergeant - Waterloo Vale ROH]	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1136	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	4 Wallis Street, SS ('Gazette')						Birth registered in Newcastle - December q. 1876. Enlisted: 14 January 1915. John Sheen - 4 Wallis Street, SS.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6268	Milner	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				8 Moffett Street, SS (in May 1915)			Lucy Y. Milner (née Robson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 September 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).		Children (all births registered in SS): Thomas (June q. 1923), Lucy Y. (June q. 1924; Died - June q. 1925, aged 1) and Robert R. (September q. 1929).	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
2374	Milton	John	Fireman/Timmer	68		21 March 1917	SS 'Stanley' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine			17 Waterloo Vale, SS		Son of the late George and Sarah Milton	Matilda Milton (née Scott) of 17 Waterloo Vale, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 8 February 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1874).		He had children.	Born in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 67. 'Killed by enemy action' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 4 July 1917 + Fri. 21 March 1919	
4739	Milton	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/1413	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the December 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to Labour Corps (401353).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5193	Minto	John Stewart	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				74 Wharton Street, SS (in September 1918)	South Shields' Post Office	Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Minto of 74 Wharton Street, SS				Birth registered in SS - June q. 1899. Wounded and in a hospital in England by 7 September 1918 - 'Gazette.			Sat. 7 September 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3693	Misell	William	2nd-Lieutenant	25		20 October 1918	10/Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (46 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	13209	15 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	3 Makendon Street, Hebburn (MRIC).	Hebburn Colliery (Employed at - Jarrow Express)		Mary Trelease (formerly Misell, née Cassidy) of 115 Argyle Street, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 December 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1907 - 'NF'.]	Son: Leslie Misell - whose birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1918.	Birth registered in SS - September quarter 1893. Hebburn Colliery School ROH = 'J.W. Misell'. Formerly a Corporal and then a Sergeant in the NF (13209) prior to being commissioned into the Cameronians.	Tournai Communal Cemetery Allied Extension. IV.O.7.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 8 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
919	Mitchell	George Ernest	Private	19 (or 23 - 'Gazette')		20 August 1916 [20 July 1916 - 'Gazette'] (Somme)	16/Cheshire Regt. (2nd Birkenhead) (105 Brigade, 35th Division).	21135	No 1914-5 Star	France	26 Walpole Street, SS	A Glassmaker	Son of William B. and the late Sarah Ann Mitchell (née Jackson) of 26 Walpole Street, SS	Unmarried.		Sisters: Martha, Jenny and Maggie. [16/Cheshire were in 105 Brigade, 35th Division in July/August 1916.]	B. and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he died on 20 July 1916 and was 23. SDGW & CWGC = Died 20 August 1916, aged 19. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3C and 4A	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Mon. 30 July 1917 + Mon. 6 August 1917 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 6 August 1917
966	Mitchell	John James (Jack)	Private	35 (or 36)		18 April 1918	1/Loyal North Lancashire Regt. (1 Brigade, 1st Division)	26557	No 1914-5 Star	France		A Postman	Youngest son of Isabella and the late George Mitchell (Master Mariner) of 46 Alma Street, SS		[His father, George, was lost at sea on 22 October 1881, aged 52. His mother, Isabella, died on 16 November 1919, aged 74. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. J.)]	Brothers: George Proudlock Mitchell, died November 1907, aged 29 (30 - GRO) + John Charles Mitchell, died on 30 April 1903, aged 28.	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1882. Formerly 4489 DLI.	Loos Memorial. Panel 89 to 91	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Sat. 25 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1098	Mitchell	Luke	Private	Unknown		30 January 1916	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9802	24 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Sunderland.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1304	Mitchell	Octavius	Private	31		4 September 1917	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/1077	No 1914-5 Star	France	18 Beattie Street, Tyne Dock		Youngest son of the late William and Mary Mitchell of The Colliery Hotel, Harton Fauld - Headstone in St. Peter's Churchyard, Harton.			Brother: James Mitchell, Colliery Hotel, Boldon Lane.	E. SS. R. Tyne Dock. Coroner's Inquest: Committed suicide by shooting himself through the head. Home on ten days leave from 18 August 1917.	Harton Cemetery. Q.8272. (South Shields).		Thurs. 6 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2551	Mitchell	Joseph William	Private	Unknown		4 May 1917	Royal Army Medical Corps	49910	10 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	28 Rothsay Street, Newcastle Road, Sunderland		Son of Thomas Mitchell	Ann Isabella Mitchell of 28 Rothsay Street, Newcastle Road, Sunderland			Born in SS. E. Sunderland. A victim of the sinking of the 'Transylvania' on 4 May 1917 - died at sea.	Savona Memorial. (Italy).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2604	Mitchell	George Percival	Private	20 (or 21)		18 July 1916 (Somme)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	21/158	No 1914-5 Star	France					[To Bois de Warnimont (5/7), Varennes (10/7), Bresle (12/7), Talus Boisé (14/7), trenches around Montauban (15/7), Longueval (18/7).]		Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. Born and E. In SS. [Consolidated ground won by 9th Division and provided escorts for prisoners. Withdrew to Cafet Wood (20/7).]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3149	Mitchell	Harvey Parker Legge	Donkeyman	46		29 December 1917	SS 'Ennismore' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine					Son of the late George and Mary Ann Mitchell	The late Hannah Mitchell (née Piper)			Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1871.	Tower Hill Memorial			
3406	Mitchell	Robert James	Mess Room Steward	16		11 December 1917	SS 'Ottokar' (London)	Mercantile Marine			6 St. John's Villas, East Boldon		Son of Robert and Jessie Mitchell of 6 St. John's Villas, East Boldon	Unmarried.				Tower Hill Memorial	East Boldon Memorial Cross + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Sat. 29 April 1922	
3600	Mitchell	G.V.	Third Engineer	30		4 August 1917	SS 'Countess of Mar' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.				[SS 'Countess of Mar' was on a voyage from Bilbao to Cardiff with a cargo of ore when it was sunk by the U-61, 55 miles NNW of Bayonne. 20 of the crew were killed.]		Born in Portsmouth. The 14th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 9 May 1919	
3652	Mitchell	Richard James	AB	25 (Born: 29 April 1891 - RND Service Record)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Anson Bn. RND (188 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/2299 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	435 John Williamson Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Ellen Michell of 435 John Williamson Street, SS. [His father had died before 13 November 1918.]		[Enlisted: 9 December 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('D' Company, 1st Platoon): 4 March 1915 to 4 June 1915. Bullet Wound: Right Arm. Transferred to Nelson Bn: 15.8.1915 to 28.2.1916. To Base Depot, Mudros. Transferred to Anson Bn. at Stavros: 21.3.16 - 13.11.16]	Sister: Florrie (In Memoriam). [Attack on Beaucourt - Anson Bn. Casualties (13 to 15/11): 322.]	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1891. 'Richard James Michell' - GRO. St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH = 'R.Mitchell' (NE War Memorials).	Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. VII.A.28.	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + John Williamson Street ROH ('Cpl. R. Mitchell RND')	Fri. 9 July 1915 + 13 November 1918 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + RND Database	Fri. 9 July 1915
3687	Mitchell	Peter	Mess Room Steward	17		10 June 1918	SS 'Borg' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of the late Henry Parker Legge Mitchell and Sarah Jane Mitchell (née Quirm)	Unmarried.			Born: Winlaton, Blaydon, Co. Durham. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 21 January 1920	
3897	Mitchell	David	Private	23		9 August 1918	31st Battalion, Canadian Infantry	R/5632		France	34 Derby Street, SS (1891) and 31 Vine Street, Tyne Dock (1901)		Son of James Edwin (A Stationary Engine Driver) and Lavinia Mitchell (née Greenwood) of 5835, Lo Pine Street, Tacoma, Washington, USA. (They were married on 13 January 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1890).		[His father, James Edwin, was born at Dewsbury, Yorkshire, and was 35 in 1901. His mother, Lavinia, was born at South Stockton, Yorkshire, and was 31 in 1901.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in South Shields): Joshua Greenwood (9; June q. 1891), John (8; March q. 1893) and Isabella Huntley (0).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Grandmother: Maria Mitchell (B: Kirkheaton, Yorkshire; a 71-year old retired cook and confectioner in 1901).	Caix British Cemetery. II.A.19.	Westoe Road Baptist Church Organ Plaque + South Shields' Y.M.C.A. Memorial Plaque	Mon. 1 November 1920 (Westoe Road Baptists' Memorial Tablet)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5150	Mitchell	Henry William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				25 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock (in December 1918)	Harton Colliery	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell of 25 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock				Dangerously ill and in a hospital in France by 4 December 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 4 December 1918	
5369	Mitchell	Robert	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				57 South Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Mitchell of 57 South Street, Jarrow				Wounded in the right leg in April or May 1918 and admitted to a hospital in France (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 17 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5529	Mitchell	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 5 October 1903.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
5818	Mitchell	M.	Quartermaster-Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown					Hebburn.						Presented with a gold watch for bravery in the field from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund in late June 1919 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 June 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
1528	Mitcheson	John	Private	30		7 August 1915	'C' Company, 8/West Riding Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	14671	12 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)				Jane Ann Holtby (formerly Mitcheson) of 4 The Square, West Boldon			Born and E. in SS.	Helles Memorial. Panel 117 to 119. (Turkey).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5884	Mitcheson	John George	L/C	40		10 April 1917	1/King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) (12 Brigade, 4th Division)	32829	No 1914-5 Star	France	Runcorn, Cheshire.		Son of William and Elizabeth Mitcheson	[Sister: Georgina Mitcheson born in North Shields (Tynemouth; June q. 1872) and 38 in April 1911.]	[His father, William, was born in Northumberland and was a 70-year old Joiner for a Chemicals Manufacturer. His mother, Eliza, was born in Wells, Norfolk, and was 60. They had been married for 40 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Brother: William Mitcheson - born in Jarrow and a 30-year old Labourer in a Chemical Works in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1876). E. and R. in Runcorn, Cheshire (SDGW).	Arras Memorial. Bay 2.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6003	Mitcheson	Robert	AB	47 (Born: 2 December 1888)		December q. 1935 (SS)	1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1134 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans - 2B)	146 Marshall Wallis Road, SS, and 130 Marshall Wallis Road, SS	A Driller (RND Service Record)		Isabella Mitcheson (née Naylor (?)) of 130 Marshall Wallis Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Chester-le-Street during the September quarter of 1915 (?)).			Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. Enlisted: 7 November 1914. Height: 5' 4". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Tattoo - clasped hands on right and left forearms.			Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
6010	Mitcheson	Septimus Pollard	AB	57 (Born: 26 July 1894)		June q. 1952 (SS)	1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. And Anson Bn. RND	TZ/1133 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans - 2B)	1 Mount Terrace, SS, 575 John Williamson Street, SS, 24 Bewick Street, SS, and 65 Alice Street, SS (RND Service Record)	A Driller (RND Service Record)		Lily Mitcheson (née Roxby) of 65 Alice Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 11 April 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).		Children (all births registered in SS): Sydney P. (March q. 1915), Lily P. (June q. 1917) and Edith (June q. 1918).	Birth registered in SS: September q. 1894. Enlisted: 7 November 1914. Height: 5' 7½". Light hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. Tattoo - clasped hands on left forearm.			Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
6667	Mitcheson	John William	Private	Unknown		Unknown					Jarrow.			Jane A. Mitcheson (née Grieve). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 18 May 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).			Birth registered in SS - March q. 1885. Wounded by 10 August 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 11 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
5402	Mitchison	G.	L/C	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers (Durham Field Company)								[He awaited instructions to blow a bridge. During this period certain electrical leads were constantly broken by shells. On each occasion he repaired and tested the leads and finally completed the destruction of the bridge when ordered to do so.]		Awarded the MM for coolness and devotion to duty on 28 March 1918. He stood by his post from 4am to 2.30pm under continual and heavy shell-fire.			Fri. 21 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
3163	Moat	Walter James	Leading Seaman	42 (Born: 26 December 1873)		21 November 1914	HMS Pembroke	150687	1914 Star		St. Winifred's Road, Folkestone, Kent	Sailor in the Royal Navy	Son of George and Mary Ann Moat of Chartham, Canterbury, Kent	Mary Ann Moat of St. Winifred's Road, Folkestone, Kent			Born in SS. He held the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.	Gillingham (Woodlands) Cemetery, Kent. Grave Reference: Naval.13.656.	Chartham War Memorial, Canterbury (St. Mary's Church) + Folkestone War Memorial, Kent + All Souls' Church Plaque, Cheriton, Kent		
6625	Moderate	Joseph	AB	72		March q. 1967 (Durham NE)	Royal Navy				Hebburn.			Ann Moderate (née Gibson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 July 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1921).		Children (all births registered in SS): Ann (March q. 1923), Jean (December q. 1924), Isabella S. (September q. 1927), Edith (March q. 1931) and Maureen (March q. 1936).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. He wrote to the Hebburn Red Cross Sewing Party thanking them for a parcel he had recently received.			Fri. 4 February 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
5237	Moffatt	Robert	Private	45		19 May 1918	284th Company Labour Corps	369663			36 Morton Street, SS (in November 1918) and 8 Thames Street, SS			Dorothy Ann Moffatt (née Reid) of 36 Morton Street, SS (in November 1918) and 8 Thames Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1907).		Remembered by Mr. and Mrs. Dryden of 1 Mount Terrace, SS.		Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 160 and 162A and 163A. (Belgium).	Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917 + Sat. 16 November 1918 + Sat. 19 May 1923	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7112	Moffatt	Francis (Frank)	Private	49 (Born: 16 April 1880)		Buried: 28 July 1930	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division) and 2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	365	13 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	1 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1881), 9 Clayton Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 336 Garden Row, Broompark, Brandon, Co. Durham (in 1911), and 36 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in July 1930)	A Coal Miner (in 1911) [A Steelworks' Labourer in 1901]	Son of Thomas and Margaret Moffatt (née Donnelly) of 1 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1891)	Catherine Alexandra Moffatt (née McCall) of 336 Garden Row, Broompark, Brandon, Co. Durham (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 October 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1907).	[His father, Thomas (A Blastfurnace Labourer in 1891), was born in Ireland (c. 1841). His mother, Margaret, was born in Co. Fermanagh, Ireland (c. 1841), and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1912, aged 72.]	Siblings: Thomas (Born: Felling; Gateshead - March q. 1864; A 37-year old Steel Worker in 1901), Robert (Born: Hebburn; SS - September q. 1870; A Blastfurnace Labourer in 1891) and Mary (Born: Spennymoor; Bishop Auckland - December q. 1873).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1880. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 19 May 1880. He enlisted on 3.2.1904. Discharged on medical grounds (Sickness) on 27.9.1916. Awarded the SWB. Catherine A. died - SS; Sept. q. 1959, 72.	Jarrow Cemetery. V.115.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
1365	Moffatt (Moffett - MRIC)	Henry	Private	23		5 May 1917 (DOW)	18/West Yorkshire Regt. (2nd Bradford) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	3/8607	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	13 Livingstone Street, SS	A Cork Worker (in 1911)	Son of Mrs. Cecilia Moffatt of 13 Livingstone Street, SS. (She was born in Langholm, Scotland, and was a 50-year old widow in 1911).			He had one sister. Brothers(1911 ages): Hamilton (26; Born: Sunderland; A Seaman) and Abington (22; Born: Bishop Auckland; A Cork Worker) (No. 5064). Sister: Elizabeth Moffat (sic) (15 in 1911; SS - June q. 1896).	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. A Regular or a Reservist. In September 1914 he was serving in 1/West Yorkshire Regt.	St. Marie Cemetery, Le Havre. Div.62.I.B.5.	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 16 May 1917 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5064	Moffatt [Born: 'Ritchie']	Abington		Unknown (Born: 1889 - in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham)		Unknown			23 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	21 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911)	A Cork Worker (in 1911)	Son of Cecilia Moffatt of 13 Livingstone Street, SS (born in Langholm, Scotland, and a 50-year old widow in 1911)			Brothers (1911 ages): Hamilton (26; Born: Sunderland; A Seaman; Died: SS - June q. 1919, aged 34 (No. 5103)) and Henry (18; Born: SS; A Cork Worker). Sister: Elizabeth Moffat (sic) (15 in 1911; Born: SS - June q. 1896).	Born in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham. He was 22 in 1911. Brother: Private Henry Moffatt, 18/West Yorkshire Regt., DOW 5 May 1917, aged 23 (No. 1365).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
1649	Moffett	William	Private	33		29 September 1916	'A' Company, 13/NF [SDGW - 16/NF] (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	28/166	No 1914-5 Star	France	25 Bridge Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 26 Oak Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks - General Labourer (in 1911))	Son of the late Thomas and Elizabeth Moffett	Ethel Mary Moffett (née Harrison) of 26 Oak Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 January 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).	[To Pommiers Redoubt (17/9) & from there moved forward to front line east of Flers. Relieved & to Fricourt Camp (22/9). To front line (26/9), divisional reserve trenches north-west of Longueval (Savoy & Carlton) (30/9).]	Mother-in-Law: Edith Maria Harrison of 25 Bridge Street, Jarrow (in 1911). His wife, Ethel Mary, was born at East Boldon and was 20 in 1911.	Born: Jarrow (1911 Census). E. North Shields. [Resided at 13 Bridge Street, Jarrow - October 1916].	Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval. XXII.A.9.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Sat. 21 October 1916 + Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 21 October 1916
2988	Moffett	George	Private	28		27 August 1918	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	205485	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 West Street, West Cornforth, Co. Durham		Son of Thomas and Mary Moffett of 23 Lady's Walk, SS. (Thomas Moffett died on 12 October 1921, aged 62).	Una Moffett of 6 West Street, West Cornforth, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Sedgefield, Co. Durham, during the June quarter of 1917).	[Sister: Maggie. Brothers: Albert and William (on Active Service in March 1917). B & S-in-L: Tom & Kate. B & S-in-L: Foster & Eliza. S & B-in-L: Mary Ann & Charles Armstrong.]	Brother: Private Arthur Moffett, 2/West Yorkshire Regt., KIA 10 March 1915, aged 21 (No. 3562). He had brothers and sisters.	Born in SS. E. Coxhoe, Co. Durham. R. West Cornforth, Co. Durham. Married Sister: Mary Ann. (In Memoriam).	Bulls Road Cemetery, Flers. II.A.8.		Mon. 10 March 1919 + Thurs. 12 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3562	Moffett	Arthur	Private	21		10 March 1915 (Battle of Neuve Chapelle)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/8591	12 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	23 Lady's Walk, SS	Son of Thomas and Mary Moffett of 23 Lady's Walk, SS. (Thomas Moffett died on 12 October 1921, aged 62). (South Shields' Library ROH says he resided with his parents at 76 Heron Street, SS).	Unmarried. [Sister: Maggie. Brothers: Albert and William (on Active Service in March 1917). Brother & Sister-in-Law: Tom and Kate.]	[Brother & Sister-in-Law: Foster & Eliza. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Mary Ann & Charles Armstrong.]	Brother: Private George Moffett, 7/East Yorkshire Regt., KIA 27 August 1918, aged 28 (No. 2988). He had brothers and sisters.	Married Sister: Mary Ann. (In Memoriam). KIA on the first day of the Battle of Neuve Chapelle. He had been at the front for about five months - 'Gazette'.	Le Touret Memorial. Panel 9 and 10		Fri. 9 April 1915 + Sat. 10 March 1917 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 10 March 1919 + Thurs. 12 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Wed. 24 December 2014	Fri. 9 April 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH + Wed. 24 December 2014	
509	Moffitt	Robert Dryden	Joiner	29		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		24 St. Aidan's Road, SS		Son of Andrew and Isabel Moffitt of 24 St. Aidan's Road, SS			[His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1885.]	The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Tues. 26 January 1915 + Thurs. 29 July 1920	
1750	Monaghan	William	Private	27 (Born: 29 June 1887)		9 May 1915	1/Royal Scots (81 Brigade, 27th Division)	9918	19 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	Allahabad, India (in 1911) and Jarrow.	A Regular Soldier	Son of William (Corporation Labourer) and the late Catherine Monaghan (née Casey) of 46 Lord Street, Jarrow, and 237 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married on 10 February 1881. Marriage registered in SS - March q. 1881).	[Sisters (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): Margaret (17), Mary (16; Rope Worker), Sarah A. (11) and Elizabeth (8).	[His father, William, was born in Co. Monaghan and was a 67-year old widower in 1911.]	Sister: Mrs. Catherine Wadey of 46 Lord Street, Jarrow. B: Private Frank Monaghan, 2/NF, 22 February 1915, aged 23 (No. 2023).	Born in Jarrow - at 10 Dunn Street, Jarrow. E. Haddington. R. Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 11. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 28 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 4 March 2015 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO (Vincent Mullen)
2023	Monaghan	Francis (Frank)	Private	23 (Born: 30 April 1891)		22 February 1915 (DOW) [SDGW = KIA]	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	3428	16 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.	A Tailor (in August 1909) + An Able Seaman in the Royal Navy (in 1911)	Youngest son of William (Corporation Labourer) and the late Catherine Monaghan (née Casey) of 46 Lord Street, Jarrow, and 237 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married on 10 February 1881. Marriage registered in SS - March q. 1881).	[Sisters (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): Margaret (17), Mary (16; Rope Worker), Sarah A. (11) and Elizabeth (8).	[His father, William, was born in Co. Monaghan and was a 67-year old widower in 1911.]	Sister: Mrs. Catherine Wadey of 46 Lord Street, Jarrow. B: Private William Monaghan, 1/Royal Scots, 9 May 1915, age unknown (No. 1750).	Born: 30 April 1891, 10 Dunn Street, Jarrow. A Regular Soldier. E. in June/July 1912. Served in the Navy prior to WW I. Served on HMS Monmouth between 10 March 1910 & 5 August 1911. Dishonourably discharged from the Navy on 5.8.1911 for striking an NCO	Hooge Crater Cemetery, La Chapelle Farm. Special Memorial 13.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 28 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 4 May 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO (Vincent Mullen)

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2956	Monaghan	Hugh	Private	Unknown		25 September 1914	20th Hussars	4707	No MRIC entry.								Born in Hebburn. E. and R. Newcastle. A Regular or a Reservist.	Brompton Cemetery. H.172599. (London).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
741	Moncrieff	John	Private	32		23 October 1917 (DOW)	106th Company MGC (106 Brigade)	25215	No 1914-5 Star	France		Co-operative Wholesale Stores, Pelaw (Cabinet-maker)	Son of Mrs. E. Blake of 146 Regent Street, SS			He had sisters. Brothers-in-Law: Bob and Jim.	B. and E. in SS. Enlisted in 19/DLI (19/51). Captain's letter. (In Memoriam).	Dozinghem Military Cemetery. IX.C.11. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	John Sheen + Tues. 20 November 1917 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Mon. 23 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 20 November 1917
3355	Monger	Llewellyn William S.	Sergeant	27		23 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	11/DLI (Divisional Pioneers) (20th (Light) Division)	8884	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France			Son of Mrs. A. Monger and the late Sergeant-Major Monger	Margaret Gartland (formerly Monger, née George) of 69 Sycamore Avenue, Cleadon, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 6 November 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).		Son: Edwin N.S. Monger - whose birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916.	Born: Caversham, Reading, Berkshire. E. Aldershot, Hampshire. R. Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire (SDGW). A Regular or a Reservist.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Martin Bashforth (page 272) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5189	Monkman	Albert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				63 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in August 1918)		Son of Mrs. Monkman of 63 Dock Street, Tyne Dock				Reported 'Missing' on 27 May 1918 - A P.O.W. in Germany - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 14 August 1918	
1382	Monks	Frederick Richard	Artificer Engineer (Engineer Lieutenant)	Unknown		22 September 1914	HMS Cressy	RN	1914 'Mons' Star'			Served in the Royal Navy for 20 years		Married.		Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Margaret A. Colville of 17 Empress Street, SS. Sister: Mrs. Francis Murphy of Percy Gardens, Tynemouth.	He had served 20 years in the service and died five minutes after being taken aboard a rescuing boat having been swimming in the North Sea for the previous four hours- 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Shotley (St. Mary) Churchyard. RN. Plot 20. (Suffolk).		Mon. 5 October 1914 + Sat. 22 September 1917	Mon. 5 October 1914
4628	Monoghan (John Sheen)	J.P.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1080	No 1914-5 Star	France	29 Philip Street, Hebburn Colliery						Transferred to 8/NF, 24/NF. 1/NF and 8/NF. To Class Z Reserve (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
2241	Monroe [Munroe]	John James	AB	21 (Born: 30 May 1897)		22 October 1918 (Influenza - whilst a P.O.W.)	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/8981 (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 Scott Street (Back), Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard): A Heater	Only son of Mrs. Susannah Monroe of 6 Scott Street (Back), Jarrow	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 11 December 1915. Draft for BEF: 18 September 1916. Joined Hood Bn: 15.11.1916 to 23.11.1916. Pyrexia (Unknown Origin). Rejoined Hood Bn: 29.12.1916 to 23.4.1917. Gunshot Wound: Chest. Invalided to UK: 28 April 1917.]		Draft for BEF: 1.9.1917. Rejoined Hood Bn: 18.9.1917 to 24.3.1918. Missing: P.O.W. CWGC = 'Munroe'. GRO, RND Records and Signature = 'Monroe'.	Cologne Memorial. (Germany).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	RND Database	
6171	Montgomery	Arthur David	Private	73 (Born: 17 March 1896)		Buried: 11 June 1969	Lancashire Fusiliers				286 Sunderland Road, SS (in June 1969)	A Retired Miner (in June 1969)		Priscilla E. Montgomery (née Elliott). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 14 July 1923. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1923).		Children (all registered in SS): Lilian (September q. 1924), Margaret (June q. 1926), Dorothy and Evelyn (both September q. 1930) and Joan (March q. 1937).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 17 March 1910.	Harton Cemetery. 12.10752. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
1820	Moody	Stephen	Second Engineer	28		23 May 1918	SS 'Skaraas' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Second son of Stephen and Sarah Moody (formerly Keedy) of 219 Stanhope Road, SS				Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Mon. 27 May 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
5216	Moody	S.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.				8 Mitre Street, SS (in October 1918)	Brigham and Cowan's		Married.			Wounded in the right leg and in a hospital in England - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 24 October 1918	
75	Moon	William J.	Sergeant	Unknown		8 July 1916 (Somme)	11/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Donegal and Fermanagh) (109 Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division)	17466	5 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France					[Moved forward from Thiépval Wood in support of attack (1/7) - high casualties from machine-gun fire upon leaving wood and during attempt to cross No Man's Land. Withdrew during night.]	Sister: Mrs. J. Ross, 80 Wouldhave Street, SS.	Born in Gateshead. E. Newcastle. Served in the Boer War. [To Martinsart Wood (2/7), Hédauville (3/7). Transferred to Ypres sector (11/7).]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 4D and 5B		Tues. 25 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1885	Mooney	Martin	Private	20		26 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	32360	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.		Son of Pat and Bridget Mooney of Carramore, Clogher, Claremorris, Co. Galway.				Born: Clougherlynch, Co. Mayo. E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
115	Moore	Wilfred	Private	Unknown		12 July 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	23579	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Garden Street, SS	South Shields' Corporation	Son of Henry Moore of 33 Empress Street, SS	Ellen Moore (née Nellie McDonald) of 4 Garden Street, SS			Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' also incorrectly spells his surname as 'Moor' and 'Moar'. St. Hilda's Parish Magazine calls him 'Wilfrid Moore'.	Heilly Station Cemetery, Méricourt L'Abbé. II.A.57.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (Memorial Service on 1 November 1916 - December 1916)	Mon. 7 & Thurs. 10 August 1916 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 10 August 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
222	Moore	Thomas	Private	33		23 July 1916 (DOW)	14/NF (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 21st Division)	7563	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	90 Palmerston Street, SS			Mary Elizabeth Moore of 90 Palmerston Street, SS		Sister: Mrs. Urwin.	Born: Alnwick, Northumberland. E. North Shields. He was the father of five children. (In Memoriam). Died: Military Hospital, Fazakerley, West Derby.	Harton Cemetery. G. 5829. (South Shields).		Fri. 15 September 1916 + Sat. 21 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
518	Moore	Robert	Greaser	59		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve (566161)	1914-5 Star		128 John Williamson Street, SS (In January 1915)			Married.		Brother: Andrew Moore of 128 John Williamson Street, SS. Father of James Brown Moore of 39 Robinson Street, SS. Other son: Robert. Daughter-in-Law: Janet.	(In Memoriam). The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Tues. 26 January and Thurs. 11 February 1915 + Thurs. 13 January 1916	
616	Moore	Thomas	Private	19		8 January 1917 (DOW)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/4247	No 1914-5 Star	France	30 Geoffrey Street, Whiteleas, SS		Son of Edward and Dinah Ellen Moore of 30 Geoffrey Street, Whiteleas, SS	Unmarried.			B. Crook, Co. Durham. E. in SS. DOW - 'Gazette'.	Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension. IV.G.2.		Sat. 3 February 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1330	Moore	John	Private	32		16 September 1916 (Battle of Flers-Courcellette, Somme - Attack on Gird Lines)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	3/12264	No 1914-5 Star	France	54 Florence Street, Deans, SS			Mary Moore of 54 Florence Street, Deans, SS, formerly of Teams, Gateshead.	[To Fricourt (14/9), Bernafay Wood via Pommiers Redoubt (15/9). Moved forward during afternoon through Delville Wood to trenches east of Longueval-Flers Road. At midnight went forward to front line facing Gueudecourt.]	[Attack on Gird Lines 9.25 am. - leading waves soon checked by strong machine-gun fire. Only about 100 men were available for renewed attack at 6.55 pm. Relieved and to Pommiers Redoubt (17/9). Casualties - 397.]	Born in Benfieldside, Co. Durham. E. SS. R. Blackhill, Co. Durham. He had two children. He was a bomber. Father & Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Johnson.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Mon. 17 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1377	Moore	Havilland (Havelland) McKie	Private	23		21 September 1916 (DOW)	1st/5th (Territorial) York and Lancaster Regt. (148 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	6043	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Charles and Emma Moore of West Boldon			Only Brother: Frank.	Born in Boldon. E. Sunderland. R. Boldon. Formerly 3743 1st/7th DLI. The 'Gazette' says he was 22: 'in his 23rd year'. 'Havilland Moore' - MRIC.	Contay British Cemetery, Contay. II.C.8.	East Boldon Memorial Cross + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Fri. 21 September 1917 + Sat. 29 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1594	Moore	Joseph	Private	32		7 July 1918 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/9871	24 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Joseph Moore of 9 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery				Born in Sunderland. E. Gateshead. R. Boldon Colliery.	Reading Cemetery, Berkshire. Screen Wall 72. 16413.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2237	Moore	John	Private	29		21 September 1914	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	9265	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France		A Regular Soldier (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Mary Moore (née McClure) of 17 Elliott Terrace, Newcastle. (They were married on 22 August 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1881).	Married. [Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Newcastle): Susannah (20; Restaurant Waitress), Constance (13 - 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1900).]	[His father, Thomas, was born in Ballymena, Co. Antrim, and was a 53-year old Tailor. His mother, Mary, was also born in Ballymena and was 48. They had been married for 29 years and had had nine children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Newcastle): Minnie (23; Domestic Housemaid) and Blayney (21 - Sept. q. 1889; Ironmonger's Assistant).	Born in Ellison Street, Jarrow (1911 Census). E. Newcastle. His widow applied for his medals on 19 March 1919 (R. Leazes Park Road, Newcastle).	La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2409	Moore	Henry	Assistant Cook	16		19 October 1917	SS 'Teespool' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine			21 Adelaide Street, SS		Son of John and Margaret Moore of 21 Adelaide Street, SS	Unmarried.		Sister and Brother-in-Law: Florrie and Will.	Born in SS. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial Window, SS + South Shields' Library ROH	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + South Shields' Library ROH	Mon. 24 November 1919 + Thurs. 19 October 1922	
2420	Moore	Thomas William ('Tot')	AB	23 (Born: 12 April 1893)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Hawke Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/6573 (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star	France	46 Alfred Street, SS. (44 Alfred Street, SS, in August 1915 - RND Database)	Coal Miner	Son of Thomas and Merrill Moore (née Spraggon) of 231 Marsden Street, SS	Eva Moore of 46 Alfred Street, SS	[Enlisted: 6 August 1915. Draft for MEF: 16 February 1916. Joined Hawke Bn: 29 February 1916 to 13 November 1916.]	He had one child. Sisters: Ada and Katie. Brothers: Robert and Sidney. Cousin: Katie. (In Memoriam).	[Attack on Beaucourt (13/11) - advanced 5.45am. - leading waves cut down by machine-guns - survivors fought through to Station Road. Relieved and via Englebelmer to Arquèves (15/11). Casualties - 419.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	Alfred Street ROH	Thurs. 19 July 1917 + Fri. 3 August 1917 + Wed. 13 November 1918 + Sat. 13 November 1920 + Mon. 13 November 1922 + RND Database	Fri. 3 August 1917
2570	Moore	John Robert	Corporal	26		20 September 1917	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	26950	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Robert and Mary Jane Moore of 56 Derby Street, SS				Born and E. in SS.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2606	Moore	John James	Sapper	Unknown		4 April 1915	171st Tunnelling Company R.E.	82944	16 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	16 Nelson's Bank, SS			Married.		[Born in SS. E. London. R. SS.]	Formerly of the DLI (11784). 'Some time after the war broke out he joined the R.E.' He went to the front 'only four or five weeks' before he was KIA.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 9. (Belgium).		Sat. 17 April 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 17 April 1915
3218	Moore	Thomas Francis	Driver	34		11 December 1918	28th Brigade Ammunition Column RFA							Ellen Morris of 122 Robinson Street, SS			No SDGW entry.	Harton Cemetery. R.7820. (South Shields).			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3255	Moore	John Thomas	Private	Unknown		21 August 1916 (DOW)	15/Hampshire Regt. (2nd Portsmouth) (122 Brigade, 41st Division)	20918	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. Portsmouth. R. Stamshaw, Hampshire.	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery. VIII.B.152.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5942	Moore	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers				306 South Eldon Street, SS (in April 1918)		Son of Mrs. J. Close of 306 South Eldon Street, SS			Brother: Private William Moore, Yorkshire Regt. - captured and a P.O.W. from 22 March 1918 (No. 5943).	Reported as 'Missing' on 22 March 1918 (presumably he had become a P.O.W. - 'Operation Michael') - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 29 April 1918	
5943	Moore	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Yorkshire Regt.				306 South Eldon Street, SS (in April 1918)		Son of Mrs. J. Close of 306 South Eldon Street, SS			Brother: Private James Moore, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers - posted as 'Missing' from 22 March 1918 (No. 5942).	Captured and a P.O.W. from 22 March 1918 ('Operation Michael') - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 29 April 1918	
6446	Moore	Hayden	Gunner	73		December q. 1967 (Durham NE)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				175 Talbot Road, SS (in May 1915)			Jane M. Moore (née Donaldson). (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, on 2 August 1919. Her death was registered in SS - December q. 1919, aged 25).	[Second Wife: Catherine Moore (née Carr). (They were married on 21 December 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1920).]		Birth registered either in Sunderland (June q. 1893) or Bishop Auckland (December q. 1893). He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette' ['Haydan Moore'].			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
7076	Moran	Felix	Private	64		September q. 1940 (Durham NE)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division) (Formerly 3/DLI)	16376 (Formerly 3621)	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	33 Dog Bank Row, Jarrow (in 1881) and 26 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1891 and April 1895)	A Labourer (in April 1895)	Son of Charles and Elizabeth Moran of 33 Dog Bank Row, Jarrow (in 1881)	Mary A. Moran (née Carter). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1918).	[His father, Charles, was born in Ireland (c. 1844) and died in Jarrow - March q. 1901, aged 56 (SS). His mother, Elizabeth, was born in North Shields (c. 1848).]	Siblings: Mary Jane (B: Gateshead; March q. 1874) and John (B: Hartlepool; June q. 1879).	Born in East Hartlepool, Co. Durham. He enlisted on 26 August 1914. He was discharged on 1 February 1919. He was awarded the Silver War Badge. Height: 5' 3" (in April 1895). Brown hair and eyes.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
3864	Morant	William Miles	Captain	26 (Born: 11 April 1892)		12 April 1918 (Battle of Hazebrouck, 12-15 April 1918. 'Operation Georgette')	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)		19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	1 Salisbury Place, SS (in January 1901) + 23 Old Elvet, Durham City (MRIC)		Son of William George Morant (SS' Chief Constable) and Mrs. W.J. Morant of 1 Salisbury Place, SS (in January 1902) (who applied for her late son's medals on 23 April 1921).				His birth was registered in Reigate, Surrey, during the June quarter of 1892. He attended SS High School: Admitted 16 January 1902; Left December 1902 - his father having moved to Durham..	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register		
3478	Morby	Thomas	Private	25		27 March 1920	Eastern Command Labour Centre, Labour Corps	392521	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	74 Edmund Street, Hebburn (September 1914) and 11 Hilda Terrace, Hebburn (March 1920)	A General Labourer	Son of Mrs. Rachael Morby of 76 Philip Street, Hebburn. [Living at 74 Edmund St., Hebburn, in 1920.]			[In France from 26.8.1915 to 1.8.1916 = 342 days. Discharged 16.11.1917 after 3 years 76 days served. Disability = GSW to head. In hospital in Boulogne & Thetford, Norfolk.]	Birth reg. in SS December q. 1894. Formerly 14653 Yorkshire Regt. Awarded SWB. Service Record survives. Height: 5ft. 4". Weight 11 St. 6 Lbs. Mrs. Jessie Morby of 74 Edmund Street received his medal.	Hebburn Cemetery. E."C". 482.			
1886	Mordecai	Herbert Hermen	Private	Unknown		10 September 1918	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	30727	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.						Born: Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham. E. Sunderland. R. Hebburn. Formerly 46488 Yorkshire Regt.	Flesquieres Hill British Cemetery. IV.C.1.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5738	Mordue	John Edward	AB	48		September q. 1927 (SS)	HMS Amethyst				South Shields.	Riveter's Labourer (in 1891)	Son of Thomas and Harriet Mordue (née Golden (GRO)) of Archers Hill, Westoe, SS (in 1891). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 13 February 1870). [They had ten children.]	Margaret Mordue (née Scott). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 5 November 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1906).	[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 11 January 1886; Left: 19 December 1890.]	Children (all registered in SS): Arthur (December q. 1912), Thomas (September q. 1914) and Harriet G. (March q. 1916).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1878. Children: Joseph (September q. 1919), Robert H. (December q. 1921) and George C. (September q. 1924).		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
411	Morgan	James	Private	32		1 July 1916	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1476	No 1914-5 Star	France	36 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1891 and 1901), 10 Coronation Street, SS (in 1911), and 8 Garden Street, SS	A Dockyard Blacksmith (in 1901) [A Dockyard Labourer in 1911]	Son of John and Christina Morgan of 8 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	Marion Morgan (née Hoy) - Married in St. Stephen's Church: 25.12.1905 [Attacked with 20/NF, moving forward up Mash Valley to the north of La Boisselle - heavy casualties while crossing No Man's Land with the battalion being almost completely annihilated.]	[His father, John (A Shipyard Boilermaker), was born in Scotland (c. 1862) and was 49. His mother, Christina, was born in Leith, Scotland (c. 1864), and was 47. She died in SS - March q. 1924, aged 60. Married for 29 years. 14 children, 9 still living.]	Son: John. Siblings (1911 ages; all registered in SS): Catherine (Kate) (19; Dec. Q. 1891), Mary (17; June q. 1893), Thomas (16; March q. 1895), Joseph (12; March q. 1899), George William (8; SS - December q. 1902) and Philip (6; SS - March q. 1905).	Born: Leith. Scotland. Left 'Effects' of £3 15s 11d. E. SS. Siblings (1901 ages; both born in Scotland): Henry (Harry) (18; A Shipyard Labourer) & Jane (14). Brother: Private Thomas Morgan, 1/Cameron Highlanders, 22 September 1916, aged 21 (No. 413).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Fri. 13 October 1916 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Wed. 30 April 2014 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 13 October 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
413	Morgan	Thomas	Private	21		22 September 1916 (Somme)	1/Cameron Highlanders (1 Brigade, 1st Division)	9813	10 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	36 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901), and 8 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	Whitburn Colliery [Bell Tender in a Coal Mine (Underground) in 1911]	Son of John and Christina Morgan of 8 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	Unmarried. [To Millencourt (10/9), Béhencourt (11/9), Bresle (16/9), Bécourt Wood (17/9) - at 5 pm. To trenches at High Wood. Relieved by 10/Gloucestershire Regt. and to Bazentin-le-Grand (21/9). To Mametz Wood (25/9).]	[His father, John (A Shipyard Boilermaker), was born in Scotland (c. 1862) and was 49. His mother, Christina, was born in Leith, Scotland (c. 1864), and was 47. She died in SS - March q. 1924, aged 60. Married for 29 years. 14 children, 9 still living.]	Sister and B-in-L: Kate and John Defty. Sister and B-in-L: Jane and Jack Bell. Siblings (1911 ages; all registered in SS): Catherine (Kate) (19; Dec. q. 1891), Mary (17; June q. 1893), Joseph (12; March q. 1899) & George William (8; SS - Dec. q. 1902).	Born, E. and R. in SS. He left 'effects' valued at £4 11s 10d and a gratuity of £12 to his mother, Christina. Letter from officer. Loving Sweetheart: Alice Hamilton. (In Memoriam). Brother: Private James Morgan, 23/NF, 1 July 1916, aged 32 (No. 411).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 15B	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Fri. 13 October 1916 + Sat. 28 October 1916 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Sat. 22 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 13 October 1916
782	Morgan	George	L/C	27		13 April 1918 (Battle of Hazebrouck, 12-15 April 1918. 'Operation Georgette')	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	22/1238	No 1914-5 Star	France				Married.		He had one little daughter: Polly.	Born: Sunderland. Lived: Westoe. Wounded in the back. To 3 Casualty Clearing Station and evacuated 2 July 1916. (In Memoriam).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 2. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Mon. 14 April 1919 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2770	Morgan	Frederick Ainsley Stewart	Private	19		10 August 1918 (Gas Poisoning?)	1st/7th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers (125 Brigade, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	50564	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 Stainton Street, SS (1901) and 66 Chichester Road, SS (1911 and April 1918)	He worked at the SS 'Gazette' Office	Son of Thomas (Coal Miner - Hewer) and Isabella Morgan of 20 Stainton Street, SS (1901) and 66 Chichester Road, SS (1911)	Unmarried.	[His father, Thomas, was born at Staindrop, Co. Durham, and was 50. His mother, Isabella, was born in Tyne Dock and was 44. They had been married for 26 years and had had eight children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Richard (25; B: Harton), Elizabeth (23; B: Harton), William (21; B: Hebburn), Robert (18; B: SS), James (8; B:SS) and Florence (2; B: SS).	Born and E. in SS. He was gassed and in a hospital by 28 April 1918 - 'Gazette'. Memorial Service at St. Michael's Church, SS.	Bertrancourt Military Cemetery. 2.F.14.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Glebe Methodist Church Memorial Plaque, Westoe (?)	Mon. 29 April 1918 + Tues. 3 September 1918 + Tues. 1 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 3 September 1918
4629	Morgan	H.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/12	No 1914-5 Star	France	Harton Colliery (John Sheen)									John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5002	Morgan	William Charles	Master (Captain)	Unknown	DSC	Unknown	SS 'Headcliffe'	Mercantile Marine			14 Morpeth Avenue, SS (in June 1919)						He won his DSC by driving off an attacking U-Boat on 6 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 2 June 1919	
4918	Morland	Andrew Simm	Private	56		March q. 1954 (Durham N.E.)	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1310	No 1914-5 Star	France	9 Edgar Street, Jarrow (in August 1916) [Jarrow. (John Sheen)]		Son of Mrs. Morland of 9 Edgar Street, Jarrow	Minnie Morland (née Aitken). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1928).	[Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. Death registered Durham N.E. - March q. 1954, aged 56. 7 November 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds, aged 22). Awarded the Silver War Badge.]	Children: Charles C. (SS, September q. 1928), Andrew (Tynemouth, September q. 1930) and Dennis (SS, December q. 1936).	Enlisted: 4 January 1915. His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to Depot. (John Sheen).			Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen	
6702	Morley	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Yorkshire Regt.				74 Edward Street, Hebburn Quay (in October 1916)						Wounded by 12 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 13 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
23	Morrell	George	Private	36		7 July 1916 (DOW)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/505	No 1914-5 Star	France			Third son of Jane Morrell				Born in Sunderland. E. SS.	Abbeville Communal Cemetery. V.A.16		Fri. 21 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 21 July 1916
1817	Morrell	Joseph (Joe)	Private	21		6 May 1918	1st/7th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers (125 Brigade, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	36502	No 1914-5 Star	France	24 Laygate Place, SS		Youngest son of Kate and the late Thomas Morrell of 24 Laygate Place, SS		[He had sisters and one surviving brother. Remembered by his chum - Jim Ingles and Dora Ingles.]	Brother of Jonathan Morrell (No. 1818). Sister Polly & B-in-L. George Burrell + little nephews. S-in-L: Jennie + niece Mary. Uncle: Jonathan Jim White. Uncle & Aunt: Joe & Mary + niece Eva. Had one remaining brother.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. South Shields. Formerly 3611 DLI. Surviving Brother: Bill. Memorial Service at Holy Trinity, High Shields, on 26 May 1918. Had sisters. (In Memoriam).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 32 to 34	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Tues. 28 May 1918 + Sat. 12 April 1919 + Wed. 12 April 1922 + Thurs. 12 April 1923 + Sat. 5 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1818	Morrell	Jonathan (Jonty)	L/C	32		12 April 1918 (Battle of Hazebrouck, 12-15 April 1918. 'Operation Georgette'))	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	21/78	No 1914-5 Star	France	148 Lytton Street, SS		Son of Kate and the late Thomas Morrell of 24 Laygate Place, SS	Jane Ann (Jennie) Morrell (née Griffiths) of 148 Lytton Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church on 1 May 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912. She died on 23 August 1971, aged 81 - Family Headstone (P.)).	[Only Daughter: Mary A. Morrell - SS, March q. 1914. She died on 18 (?) August 1930, aged 16 (Family Headstone). B-in-L: Jim. Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Griffiths.]	Brother of Joseph Morrell (No. 1817). Sister Polly & B-in-L. George Burrell + little nephews. S-in-L: Jennie + niece Mary. Uncle: Jonathan Jim White. Uncle & Aunt: Joe & Mary + niece Eva. Had one remaining brother.	Born and E. in SS. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 30 June 1899. Surviving Brother: Bill. He had sisters. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (P.). (In Memoriam).	Le Grand Beaumart British Cemetery, Steenwerck. II.F.4. (France).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Tues. 28 May 1918 + Sat. 12 April 1919 + Tues. 12 April 1921 + Wed. 12 April 1922 + Thurs. 12 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6209	Morrell	George	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				19 Victoria Terrace, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 14 May 1915	
2238	Morrice	Maxwell Hill	Ordinary Seaman	31		19 June 1916	R.N. Depot (Crystal Palace)	Clyde Z/7826 (RNVR)				A Law Student	Son of John David and Jessie Fenton Morrice (née Haslehurst) of 5 Edmund's Rectory, Salisbury, Wiltshire. (Their marriage was registered in Oswestry, Shropshire, during the June quarter of 1877).	[His brother, David, married Beatrice Morrice (née Fraser) and resided at 5 Margaret Road, Walton, Liverpool (in May 1915).]	[His father, John David, was born in Cornwall and was a 61-year old Clerk in Holy Orders. His mother, Jessie Fenton, was born at Sherstock, Dorset (?), and was 60. They had been married for 33 years and had had five children, all still living.]	His brother, 6th Engineer David Maitland B. Morrice, drowned when SS Lusitania was sunk on 7 May 1915, aged 30. He had been born in Sunderland in 1884 and was the husband of Beatrice Morrice.	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1885). Sisters (1911 ages; both born at Longbridge Deverell, Wiltshire): Hannah (32) and Janet Helen (23).	Aberdeen (Allenvale) Cemetery. G.93.	Jarrow Library ROH		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
240	Morris	Richard Hall	Private	20		16 September 1916 (Battle of Flers-Courcelette, Somme - Attack on Gird Lines)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	42638 (Also 3081)	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 Walpole Street, SS	Taylor's Foundry	Son of Richard and Polly Morris of 20 Walpole Street, SS		[To Fricourt (14/9), Bernafay Wood via Pommiers Redoubt (15/9). Moved forward during afternoon through Delville Wood to trenches east of Longueval-Flers Road. At midnight went forward to front line facing Gueudecourt.]	Brothers: Ernie and Tom Willie. His grandparents lived at Heaton. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 3081 DLI. [Attack on Gird Lines 9.25 am. - leading waves soon checked by strong machine-gun fire. Only about 100 men were available for renewed attack at 6.55 pm. Relieved and to Pommiers Redoubt (17/9). Casualties - 397.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Fri. 17 November 1916 + Mon. 17 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 17 November 1916
2532	Morris	James	Gunner	Unknown		8 June 1917 (DOW)	4th Siege Battery RGA	46062		France							Born: Hebburn Colliery. E. Jarrow. R. SS.	Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. III.H.15.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH (?) + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3423	Morris	Joseph	Chief Engineer	52		28 June 1918	SS 'Sunniva' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			5 Bridal Path, East Boldon		Son of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Morris	Emma Morris of 5 Bridal Path, East Boldon			Born in SS. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: ? February 1873; Left: Unknown.	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Wed. 21 January 1920 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
3801	Morris	Thomas Francis	Driver	34 (Born: 23 July 1886)		11 December 1918	28th Brigade Ammunition Column RFA	38951 (and 12734)	14 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Maxwell Street, SS (in 1891), 38 South Street, Brandon, Co. Durham (in 1911), and 22 (or 122) Robinson Street, SS	Coal Miner [Whitburn Colliery ?] [An Engineer's Labourer in October 1911 Service Record]	Son of Thomas and Alice Morris (née Burns). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 November 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1886).	Ellen Morris (née Bate) of 22 (or 122) Robinson Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 July 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1917).	[Height: 5' 4½". Weight: 7 stones 12 lbs. Brown hair and eyes. He enlisted in the Territorial Army in Durham City on 13 October 1911.]	Brother: James - born in SS and aged 3 in 1891. Uncle and Aunt: Robert and Mary Hush of Maxwell Street, SS (in 1891).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1886. Baptised in SS on 8 August 1886. Burial Register - 22 Robinson Street. CGCW - 122 Robinson Street. No SDGW entry.	Harton Cemetery. R.7820. (South Shields).	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH (?)	Wed. 20 November 1918	
4978	Morris	Harold	Private	Unknown		Unknown	29/NF (Tyneside Scottish)	29/1164			Hebburn Colliery.				[23 August 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Mitral Disease).]		Enlisted: 6 December 1915. He did not serve overseas. Transferred to 33/NF. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
4997	Morris	S.E.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				Jarrow.				[He was the only RAMC man within reach. He gallantly went forward to the dug-out and found that two officers and one private were wounded. One man was killed outright. He bandaged the most badly injured office and got him away on a stretcher - he died]		On 3 June 1917 the Germans opened a heavy fire and one of the shells struck a dug-out in which were a number of officers and men.			Fri. 26 October 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
7174	Morris	Benjamin Lewis	Private	76 (Born: 19 February 1896)		December q. 1972 (Newcastle)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/2396	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and 8 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	An Apprentice Plater in Hawthorn-Leslie's Shipyard, Hebburn (in 1911)	Son of John and Mary Morris (née Lewis) of 8 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	Annie Isabel Morris (née Gibbs). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 June 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1921).	[His father, John (A Copper Works' Labourer), was born in Swansea (c. 1860) and died in Hebburn - SS; December q. 1932, aged 71. His mother, Mary, was born in Kenfig Hill, Bridgend, Wales (c. 1863), and died in Hebburn - SS; June q. 1935, aged 72.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Mary Jane (Dec. q. 1885), Susan (Sept. q. 1887), Annie (21; March q. 1890), David John (17; Dec. q. 1893), Letitia (13; March q. 1898), William Robinson (11; Dec. q. 1899) & Edna Elizabeth (6; Dec. q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896. In 1911 his parents had been married for 28 years and had had 10 children, 8 still living. Enlisted: 5 September 1914. SWB - Discharged 2 August 1915 (Sick). Daughter: Gladys (Born: Hebburn; 5 in 1911).		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Friday 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
1105	Morrisey	Thomas	Private	Unknown		9 August 1915 (Battle of Hooge)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9936	5 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	63 Hedley Street, SS (in September 1915) and 65 Wapping Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery					Born in Valetta, Malta. E. Newcastle. R. SS. KIA at the Battle of Hooge.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	South Shields' Library ROH	Mon. 13 September 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 13 September 1915
2949	Morrison	James	Private	Unknown		3 September 1916 (Somme)	1/Cameron Highlanders [MRIC = 7/Cameron Highlanders] (1 Brigade, 1st Division)	5/20369	18 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.				[To positions near Fricourt & Lozenge Woods (31/8), trenches south-east of High Wood (2/9). Attacked Wood Lane from Worcester Trench (3/9) - after early gains later forced to retire from strong counter-attacks. Casualties - over 240.]		Born: Shiremoor, Northumberland. E. Glasgow. R. SS.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 15B		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7069	Morrow	George	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA	666, 2426 and 770718	4 July 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 25 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 32 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in April 1918)	A Driller in Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (in January 1913) [A Salting Housebuilder in 1911]	Son of William and Rose Ann Morrow	Elizabeth Morrow (née McLaughlin) of 32 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in April 1918). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 5 January 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	[His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 8½" - in January 1913. 16 July 1917 to 3 August 1917 - spent 18 days in Ripon Hospital (septic poisoning of left ankle).]	Children (all births registered in SS): William (B: 19 February 1916), Margaret (September q. 1918), Mary J. (September q. 1920; Died: SS; March q. 1922, aged 1), Michael (March q. 1923) and Rose A. (March q. 1925; Died: December q. 1925, aged 0).	Born in either Jarrow or Bedlington, c. 1894. He enlisted in Hebburn on 23 January 1913. In France: 4 July 1916 to 15 May 1917 (316 days). Transferred to Palmer's Shipbuilding Company on 3 April 1918. Discharged on 14 December 1918.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
3527	Mortimer	Andrew	L/C	33		4 November 1918	'B' Company, 2nd/4th (Territorial) King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (187 Brigade, 62nd (2nd West Riding) Division)	63924	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Eric and Susan Mortimer of Boldon Colliery	Margaret Smith (formerly Mortimer, née Southern) of 38 Back Havelock Street, Felling, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1908).		Children (all births registered in Gateshead): Edna M. (March q. 1912), Robert S. (December q. 1914) and Andrewina (September q. 1919). S & B-in-L: Meggie & Bob.	Formerly 18/279 NF. (In Memoriam).	Ruesnes Communal Cemetery. I.B.12.		Thurs. 4 November 1920	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
301	Morton	Edward	Private	25		11 November 1915 (DOW)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	8572	1914-5 Star	France	24 Back Peel Street, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS	Second son of Robert Morton of 15 Payson Street, Birkenhead. ('A Shieldsman on Government Work at Birkenhead'. Photograph in the 'Gazette' on Thursday 30 September 1915).			Older Brother: William - served as a Private with the Tyneside Irish. Younger Brother: Private Arthur Morton (1st Cheshire Regt. - wounded in 1915).	Born and E. in SS. Youngest Brother (of four): Private Bertie Morton of 14th Bn. DLI (Photo in the 'Gazette' on Thursday 30 September 1915).	Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension. I.C.36.		Thurs. 30 September 1915 + Sat. 15 January 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 15 January 1916 + Thurs. 30 September 1915 (Family Group) + Sat. 15 January 1916
925	Morton	James William	Private	19		3 May 1917	2nd Bn. Honourable Artillery Company	9862		France		Deputy Superintendent at SS Mercantile Marine Office	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Morton of 24 Beechwood Street, Sunderland	Unmarried.			Born and R. in Sunderland. His father was an optician.	Arras Memorial. Bay 1	Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock	Fri. 25 May 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1236	Morton	John	Private	Unknown		18 June 1918	'B' Company 17/NF (N.E.R. Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 52nd (Lowland) Division)	17/1229	20 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		N.E.R. - Freight Shunter at Tyne Dock					Born in Jarrow. E. York.	Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. IV.L.30.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Lt-Colonel J. Shakespear Book + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4155	Morton	Arthur Christopher B.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1/Cheshire Regt. (15 Brigade, 5th Division)				South Shields.		Third son of Robert Morton of SS		[Younger Brother: Private William Albert (Bertie) Morton - 14/DLI (No. 4157) (in France).]	Elder Brother: Private William Alexander Morton - 'A' Company, 25/NF (No.) - in the fighting line in France. Brother: Private Edward Morton - 2/West Yorkshire Regt. (No.) - in France for 12 months.	After nine months' service in France he was wounded and returned to England - 'Gazette'. His birth was registered in SS - September q. 1897.		Thurs. 30 September 1915	Thurs. 30 September 1915 (Including his father and his three brothers)	
4157	Morton	William Albert (Bertie)	Private	Unknown		Unknown	14/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)				South Shields.		Youngest (fourth) son of Robert Morton of SS		[Brother: Private Arthur Christopher B. Morton - 1/Cheshire Regt. (No. 4155).	Elder Brother: Private William Alexander Morton - 'A' Company, 25/NF (No.) - in the fighting line in France. Brother: Private Edward Morton - 2/West Yorkshire Regt. (No.).	His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1900. He was aged 15 when his photograph appeared in the 'Gazette'.		Thurs. 30 September 1915	Thurs. 30 September 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his three older brothers)	
4283	Morton	William Alexander	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 25/NF (Tyneside Irish) (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/391	No 1914-5 Star	France			Eldest son of Robert Morton of 15 Payson Street, Birkenhead. ['A Shieldsman on Government Work at Birkenhead' - 'Gazette'.]			Brothers: Private Edward Morton, 2/West Yorkshire Regt., 11 November 1915, aged 25 (No. 301); Private Arthur Christopher B. Morton, 1 Cheshire Regt. (No.).	Brother: Private Bertie Morton, 14/DLI - in France (No.).		Thurs. 30 September 1915	Thurs. 30 September 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and three younger brothers)	
5724	Morton	Joseph William A.	Private	71		June q. 1941 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				South Shields.			Sarah Morton (née Tate). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 16 August 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1903).	[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 9 March 1875; Left: 31 October 1880.]	Children (all registered in SS): Robert T. (June q. 1913), John (June q. 1915) and Margaret P. (September q. 1916).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1871. Children: Thomas (SS; March q. 1921) and Ernest (SS; March q. 1927).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
6800	Moss	John	Private	Unknown (Born: 5 April 1886)		Unknown	Army Service Corps				30 Wilson Street, SS (in 1901), and 10 Pallister Street, SS (in 1911 and 1918 - Electoral Roll)		Son of John and Catherine Moss (née Cunningham) of 10 Pallister Street, SS. (They were married on 2 September 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1882).		[His father, John (A Ship's Painter in Palmer's Shipyard), was born in London (St. George) and was 56. His mother, Catherine, was 49. They had been married for 28 years and had had nine children, six still living.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Frances Ann (16; SS; September q. 1884), James Sibbald (12; SS; March q. 1889), Mary A. (19 (?)) and Robert Brymer (2; September q. 1897). Brother: Thomas Cunningham (SS; September q. 1902).	He was baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 25 April 1886. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1886.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.			
6890	Moss	Herbert	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	3/Lincolnshire Regt. (1/Lincolnshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)) from 22 February 1918)	3/30709	21 February 1918 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	12 Colliery Cottages, Whitburn Terrace, Westoe, SS (in 1891), 11 Lord Street, SS (in 1901), 44 Princes Street, SS (in May 1910), 31 Harold Street, SS (in 1911), and 54 South Frederick Street, SS (in November 1916)	A Fish Merchant (in 1911)	Son of John and Jane Moss of 11 Lord Street, SS (in 1901)	Grace Moss (née Bird) of 54 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1916). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 11 May 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1910).	[His father, John (A Coal Miner - Hewer), was born in Pemberton, Lancashire (c. 1853) and was 48 in 1901. His mother, Jane, was also born in Pemberton, Lancashire (c. 1849), and was 52 in 1901.]	Siblings (1891 ages; all born in Wigan): William (22; Coal Miner), Matthew (19; Coal Miner), James (15; Coal Miner) and Ellen (10). Siblings (1901 ages): Elijah (19; B: Emsworth, Yorkshire), Elizabeth A. (17; B: New Seaham Harbour) & Sophia (10; B: SS).	Born in New Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Easington, Co. Durham - March q. 1889. Son: John Bird Moss (B: SS; 2 in 1911). Originally enlisted in SS - 8.12.1915. Re-enlisted in Newcastle on 11 November 1916. Service record has survived.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1338	Mouat	Septimus	Private	22		13 October 1918	19/Lancashire Fusiliers (3rd Salford) (Divisional Pioneers, 49th (West Riding) Division)	36535	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Laygate Hill, SS (in 1911)	Readhead's Shipyard + (in 1911) - Rivet-Catcher	Seventh son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Mouat. (Both parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years. He died 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Headstone)).	Unmarried. [In November 1935 his father, Hercules, resided at 144 South Frederick Street, SS; died aged 81; Buried: 6 November 1935 - 'Of St. Jude's parish' (Harton Cemetery Burial Register - P(?)7676).]	[Brothers: Andrew (Seagoing Fireman) (No. 4028), Thomas (Gordon Highlanders) (No. 4263), George E. (No. 4089), Robert (No. 4098), James (No. 4091), Richard (No. 4096) & John (No. 4093) (All 4th Northumbrian Howitzer Battery RFA).	B & S-in-L: Bob (in France) & Lizzie Mouat + one little niece. B & S-in-L: Dick & Mima Mouat. Brother: John (Jack) Mouat (in France).	Born in SS (SS; June q. 1896). E. SS. Formerly 4027 DLI (1st/7th - DLI: 'Gazette'). (In Memoriam).	Haspres Coppice Cemetery, Haspres. A.26.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Readhead's Plaque	Fri. 15 October 1915 + Mon. 2 December 1918 + Fri. 13 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his seven brothers)
4028	Mouat	Andrew	Civilian	44 (34 in October 1915)		June q. 1926 (SS)	'Engaged in Transport Work' - 'Gazette'					A Seagoing Fireman ('Gazette')	Eldest son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Mouat of 10 Laygate Hill, SS. (Both parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years. He died 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Headstone)).	Annie Mouat (née Hepple). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 20 December 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1902).	[He had five children (all registered in SS): Ethel Heppel (March q. 1906), Mary Chambers (December q. 1907), James (March or June q. 1910), Andrew (June q. 1912) and Jane (December q. 1914).]	He had Seven Brothers: Thomas - Gordon Highlanders (No. 4263), John - RFA (No. 4093), James - RFA (No. 4091), George E. - RFA (No. 4089), Richard - RFA (No. 4096) & Robert - RFA (No. 4098).	Brother: Private Septimus Mouat, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, KIA 13 October 1918, aged 22 (No. 1338).		Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his seven brothers)	
4089	Mouat	George Hercules	Gunner	67		March q. 1952 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	8 Laygate Hill, SS (in 1911), 9 Laygate Lane, SS (in May 1915), and 9 Laygate Hill, SS (in September 1923)	A Labourer (in September 1923)	Son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Mouat of 10 Laygate Hill, SS. (Both parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years. He died 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Headstone)).	Mary Ellen Mouat (née Westall) of 8 Laygate Hill, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 1 January 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908).	[Brothers: Andrew (Seagoing Fireman) (No. 4028) and Thomas (Gordon Highlanders) (No. 4263).]	Brother: Private Septimus Mouat, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, 13 October 1918, aged 22 (No. 1338). B & S-in-L: Bob & Lizzie. B & S-in-L: Dick and Mima. Daughter: Isabel - buried in Harton Cemetery, SS, on 8 September 1923.	Children (all SS): Annie (Sept. q. 1908), Elizabeth (Sept. q. 1909), Jemima A. (March q. 1912) & Mary C. (June q. 1913). Brothers: Robert (No. 4098), James (No. 4091), Richard (No. 4096) and John (No. 4093) - All 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA.	Harton Cemetery. (South Shields).	Tues. 18 May 1915 + Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his seven brothers)	
4091	Mouat	James	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	10 Laygate Hill, SS (in 1911) + 2 Laygate Lane, SS (in May 1915)	A Foundry Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Mouat of 10 Laygate Hill, SS. (Both parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years. He died 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Headstone)).	[In November 1935 his father, Hercules, resided at 144 South Frederick Street, SS; died aged 81; Buried: 6 November 1935 - 'Of St. Jude's parish' (Harton Cemetery Burial Register - P(?)7676).]	[He enlisted in the Howitzers on Friday 14 May 1915, then residing at 2 Laygate Lane, SS. Brothers: Andrew (Seagoing Fireman) (No. 4028) and Thomas (Gordon Highlanders) (No. 4263).]	Brother: Private Septimus Mouat, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, 13 October 1918, aged 22 (No. 1338). B & S-in-L: Bob & Lizzie. B & S-in-L: Dick and Mima.	Born in SS. Aged 22 in 1911. Brothers: George Hercules (No. 4089), Robert (No. 4098), Richard (No. 4096) and John (No. 4093) - All 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA.		Sat. 15 May 1915 + Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his seven brothers)	
4093	Mouat	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	2 Laygate Lane, SS (in May 1915)		Son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Mouat of 10 Laygate Hill, SS. (Both parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years. He died 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Headstone)).	[In November 1935 his father, Hercules, resided at 144 South Frederick Street, SS; died aged 81; Buried: 6 November 1935 - 'Of St. Jude's parish' (Harton Cemetery Burial Register - P(?)7676).]	[He enlisted in the Howitzers on Friday 14 May 1915, then residing at 2 Laygate Lane, SS. Brothers: Andrew (Seagoing Fireman) (No. 4028) and Thomas (Gordon Highlanders) (No. 4263).]	Brother: Private Septimus Mouat, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, 13 October 1918, aged 22 (No. 1338). B & S-in-L: Bob & Lizzie. B & S-in-L: Dick and Mima.	Brothers: George H. (No. 4089), Robert (No. 4098), James (No. 4091) and Richard (No. 4096) - All 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA.		Sat. 15 May 1915 + Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his seven brothers)	
4096	Mouat	Richard (Dick)	Gunner	81 (Born: 16 July 1891)		3 May 1973	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	10 Laygate Hill, SS (in 1911) + 144 South Frederick Street, SS (in May 1973 - October 1942) + 45 Palm Avenue, Cleadon Park, SS (in May 1973)	An Apprentice Rivetter (in 1911) + A Retired Rivetter (in May 1973 - Burial Register) + Boilermaker (in October 1942 - Burial Register)	Son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Mouat of 10 Laygate Hill, SS. (Both parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years. He died 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Headstone: P.7676).	Jemima (Mima) Mouat (née Anderson). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 26 December 1914. Marriage registered in SS - December q. 1914. She died on 27 October 1942, aged 49, at 144 South Frederick Street, SS). (Family Headstone (P.7676)).	[Brothers: Andrew (Seagoing Fireman) (No. 4028) and Thomas (Gordon Highlanders) (No. 4263).]	Brother: Private Septimus Mouat, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, 13 October 1918, aged 22 (No. 1338). B & S-in-L: Bob & Lizzie.	Born in SS (SS; September q. 1891). Aged 20 in 1911. Brothers: George H. (No. 4089), Robert (No. 4098), James (No. 4091) and John (No. 4093) - All 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA.	Harton Cemetery. P.7676. (South Shields).	Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his seven brothers)	
4098	Mouat	Robert (Bob)	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	90 Regent Street, SS (in May 1915)		Son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Mouat. (Both parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years. He died 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Family Headstone - Harton Cemetery (P))).	Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mouat	[Brothers: Andrew (Seagoing Fireman) (No. 4028) and Thomas (Gordon Highlanders) (No. 4263).]	Brother: Private Septimus Mouat, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, 13 October 1918, aged 22 (No. 1338). B & S-in-L: Dick and Mima.	Brothers: George H. (No. 4089), James (No. 4091), Richard (Dick) (No. 4096) and John (No. 4093) - All 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Fri. 28 May 1915 + Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his seven brothers)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
4263	Mouat	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Gordon Highlanders						Son of Hercules (A Shipyard Labourer) and the late Mary Mouat of 10 Laygate Hill, SS. (He died on 2 November 1935, aged 81. She died on 22 June 1916, aged 54. (Headstone - Harton Cem. R(?)7676.)	[In November 1935 his father, Hercules, resided at 144 South Frederick Street, SS; died aged 81; Buried: 6 November 1935 - 'Of St. Jude's parish' (Harton Cemetery Burial Register - P(?)7676).]	[Both his parents were born in SS and aged 56 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years.]	Brothers: Andrew - 'Engaged in Transport Work' (No. 4028), George E. (No. 4089), John (No. 4093), James (No. 4091), Richard (No. 4096) & Robert (No. 4098).	Brother: Septimus Mouat, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, 13 October 1918, aged 22 (No. 1338). His other brothers all served in 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA.		East Holborn Roll of Honour (?)	Fri. 15 October 1915 + Thurs. 11 April 1918 (?)	Fri. 15 October 1915 (Family Group - Including both his parents and seven brothers)	
3265	Mould	George William	Sapper	24		29 October 1917 (DOW)	171st Tunnelling Company R.E.	147482	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Boldon Colliery	Son of George and the late Annie Mould of Boldon Colliery				Born: Hedworth, Co. Durham. E. Boldon Colliery. Formerly 7/21114 Yorkshire Regt.	Nine Elms British Cemetery. VII.F.15. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
5175	Mould	J.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/80	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.									Heugh Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 30 January 1918 + Fri. 22 February 1918	
7153	Moule	James	Private	83		December q. 1955 (SS)	3/DLI	23985	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	19 Grosvenor Street, Gateshead (in 1881), 30 Mitre Street, SS (in 1911), and 76 Heron Street, SS (in March 1915)	A Dock Labourer (in 1911) [A Labourer in March 1915]	Eldest son of John and Rebecca Moule of 19 Grosvenor Street, Gateshead (in 1881).	Susan Moule (née Flood) of 30 Mitre Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 5 April 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June q. 1908). [Susannah was buried on 1 December 1972, aged 84 - Harton Cem. 6.5077.]	[His father, John, was 35 in 1881. His mother, Rebecca, was 30 in 1881. Siblings (1881 ages): Sarah (6), Joseph Walter (4) and John William (2).]	Children (all born in SS): Rebecca (Born: 23 February 1909), James (Born: 15 October 1911), Susannah (Born: 21 February 1914), Charles (March q. 1917), Jane F. (September q. 1920) and John R.F. (September q. 1922).	Born in Backworth, Northumberland. Height: 5' 3". Weight: 8 stones 3 lbs. He enlisted in SS on 21 March 1915. Medically discharged on 28 May 1915 after serving for 70 days - he was blind in his left eye.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS			
2939	Moulter	Edward	Private	Unknown		3 May 1917	8/Black Watch (26 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	S/19930	No MRIC entry.								Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. No CWGC or MRIC entry.	No CGWC entry.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
26	Mountain	James	Sapper	Unknown		1 July 1916	1st/1st Durham Fortress Company R.E. (Territorial)	1252	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	37 Claypath Lane, SS	Worked for J.G. Thompson, Contractor, at Smith's Dock + Worked at Preston Colliery	Third son of Harry and the late Martha Mountain	Matilda Mountain (née Wright) of 37 Claypath Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 15 May 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1904).		Children: Henry Mountain (SS; March quarter 1912) and Wilhelmina J. Mountain (SS; June quarter 1914). Sister & B-in-L: Phoebe & James Angus.	E. Jarrow. R. SS. Previously wounded in action (before 26 February 1916).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 8A and 8D	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Percy Street ROH, SS	Sat. 26 February 1916 + Wed. 19 July 1916 + Thurs. 22 August 1918 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 26 February 1916 + Wed. 19 July 1916	
2746	Mountain	James William - 'Gazette' + Wellington Street ROH]	L/C	23		24 February 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	3/8045	23 November 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	30 Wellington Street, SS		Son of William and Mary Ann Mountain	Wilhelmina (Mina) Morley (formerly Mountain, née Slavin) of 38 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 12 May 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).	[Only son: Willie ('Gazette') - James William - whose birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914.]	Brother: Tom. Sisters: Polly & Cissie. Brother & S-in-L: Ernest (on active service) & Mary Ann.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). CWGC & SDGW & MRIC say he was 'William Mountain'. The 'Gazette' says he was a Reservist who 'went away on 6 August 1914'.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Tues. 23 March 1915 + Sat. 24 February 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'A Corner of England' (Booklet: 940.465 - Library)	Tues. 23 March 1915	
5669	Mountain	John	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				2 Stobbs' Lane, Wellington Street, SS (in November 1915)						Wellington Street Roll of Honour - 'Stoker J. Mountain'.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 4 November 1915		
6180	Mountain	Albert Edward	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1900. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 17 August 1908; Left: 13 March 1914.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
6547	Mountain	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				156 Regent Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 3 or 4 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 5 June 1915		
4253	Mowatt	T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)		1914-5 Star	France	8 Wellington Street, SS	An Apprentice Rivetter at J.P. Rennoldson's, SS					Wounded in France - 'Gazette'. Wellington Street ROH - 'T. Mowatt'.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 6 October 1915	Wed. 6 October 1915	
3446	Moy	Frederick Bertie	Ship's Cook	27		29 December 1917	SS 'Ennismore' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine					Son of James and the late Mary Ann Moy of 19 Broughton Road, SS			He had sisters and one brother - Jim (in France).	Born: Cley, Norfolk. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 30 December 1918		
1077	Moyser	Benjamin (J. - St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar + Whitburn Colliery ROH)	Private	25		12 October 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/10127	29 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	254 John Clay Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	He resided with his parents at 254 John Clay Street, SS (in October 1915 - 'Gazette')				Born in Bishop Auckland. E. SS. The 'Gazette' gives his surname as 'Moiser'. His birth was registered in Durham during the March quarter of 1890.	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. K.6. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Tuesday 9 November 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tuesday 9 November 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3617	Muhammad	Zubair	Sailor	Unknown		13 April 1917	SS 'Strathcona' (Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)	Indian Merchant Service									The 12th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his name as 'Joiar Mohamet' and his place of residency as South Shields.	Bombay 1914-1918 Memorial, Mumbai. (India).		Wed. 14 February 1919	
354	Muir	Richard	Sapper	26		15 April 1916 (KIA at Loos: 'Gazette' + Family Headstone = 14 April 1916)	173rd Tunnelling Company R.E.	79654	18 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	52 George Potts Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Eldest son of Richard & Elizabeth Ann Muir of 15 Somerset Street, SS. (His father, Richard, was accidentally killed - aged 46 - on 11 October 1911).	Amelia Muir of 52 George Potts Street, SS. (She died, aged 26 years 10 months, on 28 February 1919. Daughter of Edward & Ann Wilson - late of Hebburn).	[[Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).] His mother died on 16 May 1938, aged 68. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. H.)	B: Albert (on A.S.). B. & S-in-L: John William (Willie) (No. 4393) & Emmeline (GRO)/Everline ('Gazette'). B. & S-in-L: Thomas (on A.S.) & Eliza Muir. S. & B-in-L: Bella & Ernest Morley. Grandmother: Mrs. Henderson.	Born in SS. Letter from Captain F.D. Gurney - his Company C.O. Sister: Mary Isabella Morley, D. 3.8.1946, aged 56. Formerly 9218 West Yorkshire Regt. (In Mem. - says he died on 16 April).	Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery. I.J.16.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Percy Street ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (September 1916 - Memorial Service on 4 August 1916) + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 8 May 1916 + Tues. 16 April 1918 + Thurs. 22 August 1918 + Sat. 1 March 1919 + Mon. 14 April 1919 + Thurs. 14 April 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 8 May 1916
2239	Muir	Francis (Frank)	Bombardier	Unknown		30 September 1916 (DOW)	'D' Battery, 250th Brigade RFA (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	4251	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Earl Street, Jarrow (in September 1916)						Born in Jarrow. E. SS.	Martinpuich Communal Cemetery.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 3 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4393	Muir	John William	Private	75		20 May 197(?)	1/West Yorkshire Regt.	4/8296	19 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	15 Somerset Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery ('Datal Lad' - 'Gazette')	Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Muir (A Widow) and the late Richard Muir of 15 Somerset Street, SS. (Richard Muir was accidentally killed on 11 October 1911, aged 46).	Second husband of Emmeline Muir (formerly Fox, née Hunter). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on on 19 February 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1918).	[His wife, Emmeline, died 8 April 1959, aged 62. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. B & S-in-L: Thomas (on active service) & Eliza. S & B-in-L: Bella & Ernest Morley - Mary Isabella Morley - Died 3 August 1946, aged 56.]	Brother: Sapper Richard Muir, 173 Tunnelling Co., R.E., 15 April 1916, aged 26 (No. 354) (Photo: Monday 8 May 1916)). B: Albert (on active service).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. One of five brothers on active service. Wounded in action in France and now in hospital - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. 4.602. (South Shields).		Sat. 12 June 1915	Sat. 12 June 1915
5111	Muir	W.J.	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.		Son of Mrs. Muir of 39 Wouldhave Street, SS				Seriously wounded and in a hospital in France by 16 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 16 April 1918	
6543	Muir	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				13 Laygate Lane, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 2 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 3 June 1915	
6575	Muirhead	Robert Ainsley H.	Private	38 (or 39 - GRO)		June q. 1932 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				25 Coleridge Avenue, SS (in June 1915)						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 7 June 1915 - 'Gazette' ('Robert S. Muirhead').			Tues. 8 June 1915	
6891	Mulcahy	John Thomas	Engineer	71 (Born: 19 June 1893)		3 December 1964 (SS)		Mercantile Marine			Theresa Street, Stanley, Co. Durham (in 1901), 77A Westoe Road, SS (in 1911), and 22 Hartington Terrace, SS (in December 1964)	An Apprentice Marine Engineer (in 1911) [Fourth Engineer in 1920]	Son of Mark and Elizabeth Mulcahy (née Charlton) of 77A Westoe Road, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the September quarter of 1892).	Jessie R. Mulcahy (née Douglas). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 October 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1924). [Her death was registered in SS - March q. 1963, aged 64.]	[His father, Mark (Insurance Business), was born in Sunnyside, Co. Durham (Gateshead; June q. 1867) and was 43. His death was registered in SS - March q. 1941, aged 73. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Hexham and was 51.]	Sister: Ellen (Lanchester; March q. 1900). Brothers (1911 ages): Mark (9; B: Stanley, Co. Durham; Lanchester - September q. 1901) and Joseph (5; B: SS; March q. 1906).	Born in Gibside, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Gateshead - September q. 1893. Daughter: Joan (SS; June q. 1926). He left 'Effects' valued at £219 in his will to Joan Mary Brown (single woman).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card	
3176	Mulholland	John	Private	Unknown		15 November 1916 (Somme - Action at Gird Trenches)	1st/4th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	4/2841	No 1914-5 Star	France		Boldon Colliery	Son of James and Bridget Mulholland of Edith Avenue, Usworth, Co. Durham		[To Bazentin-le-Grand (6/11). To front line (Snag Trench) (11/11), withdrew to Hexham Road and Flers Line (13/11). In action at Gird Trenches (14 to 15/11). Relieved and to Bazentin-le-Grand (17/11), Albert (18/11).]	[1st/4th NF Casualties for November 1916 - 129.]	Born in SS. E. Newcastle.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliert Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4456	Mulholland	Peter	Civilian	58 (Jarrow Express) or 59 (Burial Register)		5 August 1914					46 Albion Street, Jarrow	A Fitter's Labourer - Palmer's, Jarrow		Married with five children, two of whom were married by August 1914.	[He was in charge of the steam launch 'Turtle'. It had been engaged by the Admiralty and was lying beside the torpedo-boat Leonodes. He was ordered by the Lieutenant on board to go after a steam launch, the 'Edward VII', inside the proscribed area.]	Brother-in-Law: Patrick Finnigan (A Blacksmith's Striker) of 7 Stothard Street, Jarrow. [He was the first man in South Tyneside to die as a consequence of The Great War.]	The 'Turtle' was struck amidships by a hopper and was sunk, Mulholland being in the stokehole at that time. Coroner's Inquest.	Jarrow Cemetery. N.327.		Fri. 7 & Fri. 14 August 1914 (Jarrow Express)	
132	Mullen	John Atkin	Private	22		10 July 1916 (Somme)	114 Company MGC (114 Brigade)	26921	No 1914-5 Star	France	40 Salisbury Street, SS		Son of James Carr Mullen and Elizabeth Mullen				Born and E. in Newcastle. R. SS. Formerly 30520 DLI. A member of SS Harriers and Athletic Club.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 5C and 12C	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (September 1916 - Memorial Service on 4 August 1916)	Fri. 11 August 1916 + Fri. 19 December 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4684	Mullen	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1112	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	42 Lyon Lane, Hebburn (in November 1914) and 54 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1918)						Enlisted: 6 November 1914. Transferred to 12th/13th NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5471	Mullen	H.S.	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Air Force				8 Stothard Street, Jarrow		Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. P. Mullen of 8 Stothard Street, Jarrow				Wounded and admitted to a hospital in France by 13 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 13 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5670	Mullen	Patrick	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				41 Princess Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6671	Mullen	Andrew	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				1 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)		Son of Mr. A. Mullen of 1 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow				Posted as 'Missing' since 4 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
6710	Mullen	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				124 Western Road, Jarrow (in October 1916)						Wounded by 26 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
2439	Mulvain	Dennis	Fireman	Unknown		15 April 1917	SS 'Cairndhu'	Mercantile Marine					Youngest son of Peter and Sarah Mulvain				The 'Gazette' says he died on 16 April 1917.	Portsmouth (Milton) Cemetery. M.5.24.		Sat. 21 April 1917	
2240	Mumford	Joseph	Private	31		8 May 1915	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	8111	6 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	11 Hibernian Road Back, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks) [Ship's Plate Rivetter (in 1911)]	Son of Joseph and Ann Mumford (née Burbridge) of 11 Hibernian Road Back, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered at Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, during the December quarter of 1874).	[His mother, Ann, died during the September q. 1928, aged 76 (SS). His father, Joseph, was buried on 24 January 1935, aged 87 (SS) - Jarrow Cemetery. 21.633.]	[His father, Joseph, was born at Deptford, London, and was a 63-year old Ship's Plate Rivetter. His mother, Ann, was born at Bridport, Dorsetshire, and was 60. They had been married for 36 years and had had five children, three still living.]	Sisters: Emily (B: Oldham, Lancashire - aged 36 and married in 1911) and Annie (B: Jarrow - aged 25 and single in 1911).	Born in Jarrow. E. Wallsend. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1884.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4837	Muncaster	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1568	No 1914-5 Star	France	50 Canterbury Street, SS						19 June 1915 - Transferred from 'E' Company to 'D' Company. 1 July 1916 - Wounded. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
2617	Munday	Joseph Frederick	Gunner	Unknown		6 July 1915	9th Battery, 41st Brigade RFA	29882	17 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Boldon Colliery					Born in Sunderland. E. SS. His surname is spelt 'Munday' on the Boldon war memorials but as 'Monday' in SDGW, MRIC and CWGC.	Annequin Communa Cemetery. Left (south-west) of central path.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Mon. 13 August 1917 + Mon. 3 September 1917 + Mon. 22 & Tues. 23 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 3 September 1917
4838	Munn	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1102	No 1914-5 Star		217 William Street, Hebburn Colliery						Transferred to 2nd Garrison Bn. Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen	
7002	Munns	Joseph	Sergeant	74 (Born: 14 February 1875)		March q. 1948 (Durham N.)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division) (Formerly 1/DLI)	4994 and 4/9256	6 April 1916 (No 1914-5 Star) [To 7 August 1916]	France	17 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1881), 104A Grange Road, Jarrow (in August 1909), and 48 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in March 1919)	A Rivetter in Palmer's Shipyard (in 1911) [A Labourer in 1893]	Son of John and Mary Munns (née Shields or Shiels) of 17 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1881). (They were married in Lanark, Scotland, c. 1863).	Mary Ellen Munns (née Welsh or Walsh). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 3 December 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1904).	[His Service Record has survived. He enlisted in the DLI in Newcastle on 10 August 1893. 21.10.1893 - Joined 1/DLI. 12.10.1895 - Joined 2/DLI. 9.8.1909 - Discharged after 16 years in the DLI. South Africa: 17.2.1902 - 13.9.1902. Enlisted - Jarrow: 2.9.14.	Children: Joseph (B: Jarrow - 27.11.1904), Mary Ellen (B: Jarrow 11.2.1907), Annie (B: Hunslet, Leeds - 28.6.1911), John (B: Jarrow - 3.10.1913) and Catherine (B: Jarrow - 29.6.1917).	Born in Jarrow. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 24 March 1875. Siblings (1881 ages): John (15; B: Scotland), Ann (13; B: Jarrow; SS - March q. 1868), Mary (11; B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1870) & Charles (8; B: Sunderland - Dec. q. 1872).	Chester le Street Cemetery, Co. Durham	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
1078	Munro	George	Private	Unknown		11 June 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9519	26 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							Born and E. in SS.	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. Al.13. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4804	Munro	Michael	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/499	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	9 Back Albion Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)					[Wounded and in a hospital in Devonport by 13 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.]	1 July 1916 - Wounded (Right Foot) - 34th CCS. 5 July - Evacuated. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. (John Sheen).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5391	Munro	James	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND (?)	(RNVr)			6 Scott Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Munro of 6 Scott Street, Jarrow				Posted as 'Missing' on 24 March 1918 and a P.O.W. (Jarrow Express) ['Operation Michael'].			Fri. 7 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
375	Munroe	Patrick	L/C	Unknown		5 June 1916 (Ypres sector)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9130	24 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow.	Essex Farm Cemetery. I.P.45. (Belgium).		Sat. 24 June 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
754	Munroe	John Fenshaw	Private	Unknown		4 March 1917	180th Tunnelling Company R.E.	22/999		France			Son of Isabella and the late Roderick Munroe of 19 Station Cottages, Tyne Dock				Born: Tyne Dock. E. SS. Lived in Tyne Dock and enlisted in SS. into 22/DLI. The St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross gives his name as 'J.F.W. Munroe'.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 24 March 1917 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2242	Munroe	Thomas	Private	20		19 April 1916	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9716	29 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	26 North Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 83 Albert Road, Jarrow (in August 1915 and April 1916)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) [General Labourer in a Shipyard - in 1911]	Son of Patrick and Bridget Munroe of 26 North Street, Jarrow, and 83 Albert Road, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[His father, Patrick, was born in Co. Galway and was a 40-year old General Labourer (Odd Jobs) in a Blast Furnace. His mother, Bridget, was also born in Co. Galway and 40. They had been married for 18 years and had had 12 children, five still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Michael (11), Kate (9), Patrick (5) and John (3).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Letter published on Mon. 23 August 1915 re. the fighting at Hooge - then residing at 83 Albert Road, Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Mon. 23 August 1915 + Fri. 5 May 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2626	Munroe	Roderick	Corporal	Unknown		17 January 1917	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	12360	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Gateshead.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5863	Munroe	John James	AB	21		22 October 1918	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/8981 (RNVr)			6 Scott Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipyard - Jarrow Shipyard	Only son of Mrs. Susannah Munroe of 6 Scott Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.		Sister: Mary Ann (born in Jarrow and aged 9 in 1911).	Born: Newcastle.	Cologne Memorial. (Germany).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph		
5785	Murdock	F.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				Hebburn.						He was taken P.O.W. and returned home to Hebburn during the week ending 31 January 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 31 January 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
6503	Murdock	J.L.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Barrington Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
1032	Murphy	Edward	L/C	23		25 April 1916 (Ypres sector)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9297	28 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	57 Bede Street, Tyne Dock	Tyne Dock		Lily Murphy (née Clark) of 57 Bede Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 17 January 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).		Only child: Edward W. Murphy - whose birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914. Only sister: Alice. Sister-in-Law: Rose Clark.	B. St. Stephen's, SS. E. SS. Lieutenant E.M. Chart's letter of condolence. (In Memoriam).	Essex Farm Cemetery. I.A.32. (Belgium).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 12 May 1916 + Fri. 19 May 1916 + Wed. 25 April 1917 + Thurs. 25 April 1918 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 19 May 1916
1751	Murphy	John William	Private	53		17 October 1917	Royal Defence Corps	7606			Jarrow.						E. and R. in Jarrow. Formerly 457 RGA. His death was registered in Grimsby, Lincolnshire - December q. 1917.	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.139.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1752	Murphy	William	L/C	Unknown		22 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	3/8714	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Jarrow.						E. and R. in Jarrow.	Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2889	Murphy	James Nichol	Sapper	33		30 June 1918	527th Field Company R.E.	471351		France			Son of Hannah M. Murphy and the late William Murphy (Engineer of the Newcastle Fire Brigade). [His mother remarried and became Hannah M. Cleveland of 2 The Terrace, Harton, SS.]	Ethel Mary Terviel (formerly Murphy, née Brymer) of 48 Lyndhurst Street, SS.		Stepbrother & S-in-L: Will & Maggie. Father- & Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. W. Brymer. Sisters: Annie & Jennie + Brothers-in-Law: Robert & Albert (in France) + little niece Hannah Maud.	Born and E. in SS. Sister & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Brooks. Sister: M. Young + nephew Ernest and niece Josephine. Brother & S-in-L: Bob & Patty + little nephews Robert and Willie.	Aval Wood Military Cemetery, Vieux-Berquin. I.AA.46.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS (?) + St. Michael's ROH, SS	Fri. 18 + Sat. 19 & Tues. 22 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3144	Murphy	Owen	Private	29 (Born: 10 April 1889)		27 September 1918	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	10952	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	18 Dean Terrace, East Murton, Murton Colliery, Co. Durham (in 1901), 23 Tees Street, Horden, Co. Durham (in 1911), and 24 South Frederick Street, SS (in September 1918)	A Coal Miner (Machinist) (in 1911)	Son of John and Ann Murphy of 18 Dean Terrace, East Murton, Murton Colliery, Co. Durham (in 1901)	Margaret Murphy (née Taylor) of 24 South Frederick Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1915).	[His father, John (A Coal Miner (Hewer)), was born in Ireland (c. 1862) and was a 49-year old widower in 1911. His mother, Ann, was born in Newcastle (c. 1863) and was 38 in 1901.]	He had two children - 'Gazette'. Children: Owen (SS; December q. 1917) and Margaret C. (SS; December q. 1918).	Born: Easington, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Houghton le Spring - June q. 1889. Baptised in Houghton le Spring on 20 April 1889. E. Wallsend. CWGC says he lived at 51 Bertram Street, SS.	Chapel Corner Cemetery, Sauchy-Lestree. B.3.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Frederick Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 12 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3150	Murphy	Owen Rolands	Mess Room Steward	16		9 August 1917	SS 'Blagdon' (London)	Mercantile Marine			114 Campbell Street, SS		Son of William Murphy of 114 Campbell Street, SS, and the late Sarah Murphy (née Walls)	Unmarried.			The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS. [The 'Gazette' says he died on 6 August 1917.]	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Fri. 6 June 1919	
4601	Murphy	William	AB	Unknown (Born: 22 November 1895 (?) - RND Service Record))		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/2665 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	175 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Elizabeth Murphy of 175 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	[17.2.1916 - To hospital, Dardanelles (Haemorrhoids) and then invalided to England. Transferred to Blandford from Plymouth Hospital and given 28 days leave from 18 March 1916. February 1918 - Serving as a Private in 7th Res. Bn. Sherwood Foresters (98756)	[Enlisted: 2 January 1915. 28.4.1915 - At Crystal Palace Depot. 6 May 1915 - Drafted to Blandford. 20 August 1915 - Draft to Nelson BN. 28.8.1915 - Temporarily transferred to Cyclist Company RND. 4.10.1915 - To hospital from 3rd F.A. (Enteritis).]	[5.10.1915 - Transferred to 1st Australian SH, Mudros (Diarrhoea). 14.10.1915 - To convalescent camp. 24.1.1916 - Rejoined Bn., Mudros.]	Height: 5'5½". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £7/10s. 15 May 1916 - Discharged owing to 'Mis-statement of Age'.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record		
4685	Murphy	Bernard John	Private	63 (Born: 3 September 1888)		Buried: 8 May 1952	'A' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division) and Labour Corps	25/431 and 27899	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	114 High Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 38 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 40 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Hand-Driller in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of John William and Emma Murphy (née Hume) of 38 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 August 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888).	Sarah Agnes Murphy (née Kirven) of 40 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 3 October 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[His father, John William (A Boiler Rivetter in 1901), was born in North Shields. His mother, Emma, was born in Gateshead (c. 1872) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1942, aged 69.]	His wife, Sarah Agnes, died - SS; December q. 1934, aged 47. Siblings (all registered in SS): Isabella (March q. 1891), Elspeth Anderson (B: Jarrow; March q. 1901), Robert Campbell (B: Jarrow; March q. 1906) and Winifred (B: Jarrow; December q. 1908).]	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 14 October 1888. His name appears in the October 1916 Casualties' List. He was still serving in 1920. (John Sheen).	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.37.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4740	Murphy	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/1074	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	41 Back Charles Street, Jarrow						Enlisted: 4 December 1914.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6526	Murphy	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				26 East Holborn, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915	
6684	Murphy	C.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.						Wounded by 21 September 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
182	Murray	John	Private	35		7 July 1916 (Somme)	11/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	23086	No 1914-5 Star	France	133 Alice Street, SS	A Seafaring Man	Second son of William and the late Henrietta Murray (née Newell). [His mother, Henrietta, died on 21 September 1908.]		[To Millencourt (2/7), bivouacs along the railway embankment south of Albert (3/7), Albert (5/7), Bécourt Wood (6/7) - relieved 12/DLI in front line. Attack on Bailiff Wood (7/7) - heavy machine-gun fire from Contalmaison accounting for c. 264 casualties]	Resided with his married sister, Mrs. Mary Lamb. Sister: Eva. Brother: Dick. Brothers: Gunner William Murray, DOW 6 October 1917 (No. 896) + William Murray, Died 3 September 1917 (No.).	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was in his 34th year. (In Memoriam). Remembered by pals - George Nichols and Barry Scarth (P.O.W.).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 25 August 1916 + Mon. 7 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 25 August 1916
476	Murray	Robert Edgar	Private	28 or 29		29 November 1914	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	9602	13 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	43 South Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 91 Grange Road, Jarrow (in November 1914)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) - Plater's Helper [Shipyard Labourer - in 1911]	Son of Wilhelmina Murray of 43 South Street, Jarrow, and Grange Road, Jarrow (in October 1914). [Letter to his mother dated 23 September 1914 published in the Jarrow Express on 2 October 1914.]	Gwenllian Tulloch (formerly Murray, née Harris) of 91 Grange Road, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Cardiff during the December quarter of 1908). [She was born in Cardiff and aged 24 in 1911.]	[His mother, Wilhelmina, was born at Newton, Dumfriesshire, and was a 52-year old widow/Paper-hanger. She had had three children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Janet Temple Porteous (31; B: Felling; Married 9 years with two children still living; Paper-hanger's Assistant) and William Irving (28; B: Jarrow; Ship's Plate Rivetter).	Born in Cardiff (Cardiff; December q. 1885). E. Jarrow. A Reservist. Daughter: Gladys M. (SS; September q. 1912).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 2 October 1914 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 29 December 1914 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
523	Murray	Joseph Richardson	Fireman	50		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve (MMR/786)	1914-5 Star		9 Byethorne Street, SS (in January 1915)		Eldest son of William Cook Murray and Mary Richardson Murray of SS			Daughters: Hannah Jane and Ethel + Son-in-Law: George Lindsay. Brother and Sister: Jack and Pollie.	(In Memoriam). The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Tues. 26 + Wed. 27 January + Mon. 1 February 1915 + Thurs. 13 January 1916 + + Tues. 20 January 2015	
896	Murray	William	Gunner	28		6 October 1917 (DOW)	190th Brigade RFA	20783		France			Son of William and the late Henrietta Murray (née Newell) of SS. [His mother, Henrietta, died on 21 September 1908.]			Sisters: Mary and Eva. Brother: Dick. Brother: Private John Murray, 11/NF. KIA 7 July 1916, aged 35 (No. 182).	Born: St. Stephen's, SS. E. in SS. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Lijssesthoek Military Cemetery. XXV.C.6. (Belgium).		Mon. 7 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1079	Murray	Owen	Private	20		7 August 1916	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	27449	No 1914-5 Star	France	11 Raglan Street, SS (in May 1915)		Son of Winifred and the late Michael Murray of 11 Raglan Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Martinsart British Cemetery. I.H.16.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Percy Street ROH, SS	Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Thurs. 22 August 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1080	Murray	Richard	Private	Unknown		17 November 1914	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9251	1914 'Mons' Star'	France							Born and E. in SS. Either a Regular or a Reservist.	No CWGC entry.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1362	Murray	John Henry (Jack)	AB	24		11 April 1917	SS 'Quaggy' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Only son of Elizabeth and the late Thomas Murray of 49 Bath Street, SS. [His mother, Elizabeth Murray, died on 4 March 1918, aged 62 - 'Gazette' + Family Headstone.]		[His father, Thomas, was 'Lost at Sea' on 14 November 1913 (Family Headstone).]	He had four sisters. Aunt: Catherine Young - GRO. ('Katherine Young' - Headstone - was his mother's only sister. She died on 28 June 1932, aged 90, and was buried in his parents' grave).	The 'Gazette' says he was 23 and, later, 24. Family Headstone - 24. Lost at sea through enemy action. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (E.). (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	Saint Paul and St. John's Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 19 April 1917 + Fri. 11 April 1919 + Mon. 11 April 1921	
1588	Murray	Peter	Private	29		25 March 1918	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	18104	21 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	10 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (1911), and 11 Craiks Avenue, Green Lane, Tyne Dock	Chemical Works, East Jarrow [General Labourer in a Slag Crushing Works - in 1911]	Son of Patrick and Catherine Murray of 10 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow	Mary Murray (née Jones). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 June 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).	[His father, Patrick, was born in Monaghan, Co. Monaghan, and was a 57-year old Sea-Going Fireman. His mother, Catherine, was also born in Co. Monaghan, and was 55. They had been married for 34 years and had had five children, three still living.]	He had two children ('Gazette'): William (SS; December q. 1914), Isabella (SS; June q. 1916). Sister: Mary Ann - born in Jarrow and 20 in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. A third child's birth was registered during the December q. 1918 - Peter Murray. (In Memoriam).	Brie British Cemetery. Special Memorial 5.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + East Jarrow Roll of Honour + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen)	Tues. 30 April 1918 + Tues. 25 March 1919 + Mon. 14 July 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2243	Murray	Walter	Stoker (First Class)	26		22 September 1914	HMS Cressy	SS/106966 [RFR/CH/B/9 576]	1914 'Mons' Star'		26 Union Street, Jarrow (in September 1914)		Son of John and Catherine Murray (née McMullen) [Vin Mullen]. (They were married on 30 November 1878. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1878).	Martha A. Rayne (formerly Murray, née Ross) of 26 Union Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 December 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1911).		Daughter: Catherine M. - (SS; June q. 1914).	He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow. He was a Naval Reservist.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 5. (Kent).	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 25 September 1914 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
3658	Murray	John Christian	AB	26 (Born: 7 June 1891 - RND Service Record)		30 December 1917	Drake Bn. (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1663 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)		Coal Miner	Son of James Murray of 3 Imeary Grove, Westoe, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 10 November 1914. Draft for MEF: 1.8.1915. Joined Drake Bn: 20.8.1915 to 8.11.1916. Pyrexia (Unknown Origin). Rejoined Drake Bn. (in 'D' Company on 20.5.1916): 2.12.1916 to 23.4.1917. Gunshot Wound: Back. Invalided to UK: 29 April 1917.]		Birth registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1891. Draft for BEF: 1.9.1917. Rejoined Drake Bn: 19.9.1917 to 30.12.1917.	Villers-Ploulich Communal Cemetery. A.39.		RND Database	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3753	Murray	Charles	Master	Unknown		3 September 1917	SS 'Ragnhild' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 6 June 1919	
4564	Murray	David	AB	Unknown (Born: 12 August 1884 - RN Service Record)		Unknown	'A' Company, Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/--- (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star	France	13 Bell Green, Lower Sydenham, London, SE26.	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of George Murray of 20 Derby Terrace, SS	Amelia Murray of 13 Bell Green, Lower Sydenham, London, SE26.	[Enlisted: 10 August 1905. Re-enlisted: 19 September 1914. 19.5.1915 - Transferred from Maintenance Unit Depot to Blandford. 21/22.11.16 - Entrained at Blandford for Hawke Bn. (Range-Taker). 27.12.16 - Admitted 1st South African GH, Abbeville -Epidydmitis	[4.1.1917 - Transferred to 30th GH, Calais (Epidydmitis and Gleet). 23.2.1917 - Rejoined unit. 23.4.1917 - Wounded (GSW, left arm, severe).]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1884. Height: 5'9". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £25/10s.		Derby Street Roll of Honour	RND Service Record	
5323	Murray	George	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				34 Russell Street, Jarrow	Mr. W. Tinler, Ironmonger, Jarrow		Mrs. Murray of 34 Russell Street, Jarrow			Wounded in March or April 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Huddersfield (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6031	Murray	John George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/787	No 1914-5 Star		South Shields.				[Enlisted: 15 November 1914. Discharged: 20 February 1918 - Trench Feet (to 3/NF - John Sheen).]		Birth registered in SS - March q. 1880 or September 1880. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 22 November 1887; Left: 23 October 1893.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
6125	Murray	John Lee	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Victory				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 19 July 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6162	Murray	John	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Eaglet				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 20 March 1913.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6451	Murray	John Patrick	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				11 Cambridge Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6883	Murray	Samuel	Stoker	Unknown (Born: 3 August 1870)		Unknown	Royal Navy				Orry Street, Liverpool (in 1871), 116 Howe Street, Everton, Liverpool (in 1891), 114 Campbell Street, SS (in September 1899), and 30 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Marine Fireman (in 1911)	Son of Robert and Christiana Murray of Orry Street, Liverpool (in 1871)	Marion Eliza Murray (formerly Wilson, née Anthony) of 30 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 4 September 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1899).	[His father, Robert, was born in Scotland and was 43 in 1871. He had died before 4 September 1899. His mother, Christiana, was born in Scotland and was also 43 in 1871.]	Siblings (1871 ages): John (19; B: Scotland), James (11; B: Renfrew, Scotland - a 30-year old Plumber in 1891) and Charles (3; B: Lancashire). Father-in-Law: William Robert Anthony (Deceased in September 1899 - a former Mariner).	Born in Liverpool. Birth registered in Liverpool - September q. 1870. Baptised in St. Peter's Church, Liverpool, on 15 August 1870. Aboard SS 'Blackhill' from 9 February 1922 (SS).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
7101	Murray	William	Engine Room Artificer	41 (Born: 25 May 1875)		December q. 1916 (SS)	HMS Leonides	EB210 (Royal Naval Reserve)	1914-5 Star		27 Henry Street, Jarrow (in 1881 and 1891), 70 Stothard Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 93 Ethel Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911)	An Engine Fitter (Ordnance Work) (in 1911)	Son of Michael and Mary Murray (née Hall) of 27 Henry Street, Jarrow (in 1881). (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, SS, on 21 November 1857. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1857).	Sarah Ann Murray (née Dale) of 93 Ethel Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 5 November 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1898).	[His father, Michael (An Iron Works Labourer in 1881), was born in Ireland (c. 1835) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1889, aged 55. His mother, Mary, was born in Sunderland (c. 1837) and died in Jarrow - SS; September q. 1924, aged 87.]	Children: William (B: Jarrow; SS - Sept. q. 1899), Mary Winifred (B: Jarrow; SS - Dec. q. 1902; Died: 1881), Thomas (B: Benwell; Newcastle - June or Dec. q. 1906) and Charles Albert (B: Benwell; Newcastle - June q. 1910; Died: June q. 1961, aged 51).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1875. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 27 May 1875. Siblings (all born in Jarrow): Charles (SS; June q. 1873), Agnes (SS; March q. 1879) and Teresa Jane (SS; September q. 1881).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7221	Murray	William Mitchell	Acting Bombardier	Unknown	MM and Bar ('LG' 26 May 1917 and 'LG' 17 June 1919)	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	771592 (formerly 1101)	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	79 Robinson Street, SS (in 1901), and 75 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911 and November 1919)	A Coal Miner (in 1911)	Younger son of Charles and Catherine E. Murray of 75 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911 and November 1919)	Sarah Oliphant Murray (née Mansfield). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 5 November 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).	[His father, Charles (A Colliery Joiner), was born in Masham, Yorkshire and was 43. His mother, Catherine E., was born in Jarrow and was 37. She had been deaf since the age of 19. They had been married for 17 years and had had two children, both alive.]	Brother: John George (SS; June q. 1895; A Colliery Screener in 1911). Children (all births registered in SS): William M. (December q. 1920), Edna (December q. 1923) and Joyce (March q. 1930).	Born in Jarrow. Father-in-Law: William C. Mansfield (A Master Mariner in November 1919).		Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918	
7222	Murray	John George	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				79 Robinson Street, SS (in 1901), and 75 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911 and November 1919)	A Colliery Screener (in 1911)	Elder son of Charles and Catherine E. Murray of 75 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911 and November 1919)		[His father, Charles (A Colliery Joiner), was born in Masham, Yorkshire and was 43. His mother, Catherine E., was born in Jarrow and was 37. She had been deaf since the age of 19. They had been married for 17 years and had had two children, both alive.]	Brother: Acting Bombardier William Mitchell Murray MM and Bar, RFA (No. 7221).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895.		Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918	
7242	Murray	James William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Riding Regt. (Waterloo Vale ROH)				11 Wallis Street, SS (in 1901), and 7 Waterloo Lane, SS (in 1911)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Julia Murray of 11 Wallis Street, SS (in 1901). Stepson of John Lodge. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 August 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1901).		[His mother, Julia, was born in SS and was 39. She died in SS - September q. 1928. She had had eight children, five still living. His stepfather, John Lodge, was born in SS and was a 25-year old able seaman in 1901.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in SS): John Lodge Murray (13; SS - June q. 1898) and Annie Lodge Murray (9; SS - June q. 1901). Half Brothers: Harold Lodge (SS; December q. 1903) and Joseph Lodge (SS; December q. 1908).	Born in SS - March q. 1894.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3274	Murrell	James Walker	Sergeant	27		6 April 1917	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	13817	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	17 Co-Operative Buildings, Boldon Colliery		Son of Thomas Murrell - who died in South Africa on 28 January 1897, aged 37.		[Brother: Thomas Murrell, died 26 April 1907, aged 19: Headstone details in Boldon Cemetery.]	[Total service: 1 year 260 days. Height: 5ft. 10 ins; Weight: 11 stones 3 lbs; blue eyes; brown hair. Letters written by him on 21 November & 7 December 1916 are in his Service Record.]	His Service Record has survived. E. Boldon on 31.8.1914. In Fr. 13.7.1915 to 4.5.1916 (235 days). Awarded the SWB & discharged on medical grounds. No SDGW entry. Family cross in Boldon Cemetery.	Boldon Colliery. A."C".154.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery		
6893	Murrell	Robert Walter	Private	70		1 April 1949 (SS)					12 Ivy Street, Westoe, SS (in 1881), 31 Alfred Street, Westoe, SS (in 1891), 4 Ogle Terrace, SS (in 1901), 32 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), 62 Marlborough Street, Westoe (in 1936 - Ward's Directory), & 60 Marlborough St., SS (in April 1948).	A Hairdresser (in 1901, 1911 and 1936)	Fourth son of Cephas and Athalinda Murrell (née Pooley) of 32 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Plomesgate, Suffolk, during the March quarter of 1866).	[Eldest Brother: Cephah Jerold [Gerald] - B: Sudbourne, Suffolk (Plomesgate; June q. 1867). Died: SS; June q. 1929, aged 62 (A Labourer). Sister: Athalinda Ann (B: SS; December q. 1871).]	[His father, Cephas (A Driller), was born in Sudbourne, Suffolk (c. 1838), and died in SS ('Cephes Murrell') - June q. 1917, aged 78. His mother, Athalinda, was also born in Sudbourne, Suffolk (Ipswich; March q. 1841), and was 70 in 1911.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Henry (21; B: Sudbourn, Suffolk; A Stone Mason), George W. (17; B: SS; A Painter); Jane Hannah M.A. ('Mabella' in 1881 Census) (SS; June q. 1876 - 'Morrell'); Emma (11; B: SS) & Louisa Emma (8; B: SS; December q. 1881 - 'Morrell').	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1877 - as 'Robert Walter Morrell'. Sister: Athalinda Ann (B: SS; December q. 1871). He left 'Effects' valued at £2,500 14s 6d in his will to Joseph Storey (Tailor and Draper).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
3782	Musgrave	Thomas Campbell	Second Engineer	65		11 October 1917	'Rhodesia' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine									Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1852.	Tower Hill Memorial			
6535	Musgrave	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				7 Garden Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 1 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 2 June 1915	
2707	Musgrove	George Ernest	Private	19		4 July 1916 (Somme) (DOW)	14/NF (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 21st Division)	28/382	No 1914-5 Star	France	64 King John Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle (in 1911)		Son of Lumley and Hannah Musgrove of 64 King John Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle.	[His father's birth was registered in Castle Ward, Newcastle - September q. 1871. His death was registered at Northumberland S. - September q. 1955, aged 84.]	[His father, Lumley, was born at Walbottle, Northumberland, and was a 39-year old Draper's Assistant. His mother, Hannah, was born in North Shields and was 42. They had been married for 20 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): James Lumley (20; B: North Shields; An Apprentice Plumber), Sarah Edith (10; B: Gateshead) and Lumley (4; B: Gateshead).	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1897). E. Newcastle.	Daours Communal Cemetery Extension. I.A.8.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
461	Mussett	John W.	Seaman	Unknown		22 September 1914	HMS Aboukir	2633/S	1914 Star		68 Dorchester Street, Tyne Dock			Isabella M. Speed		He had children.	Interred at Terheyde on 4 October 1914.	's Gravenzande General Cemetery. Grave/Memorial Reference 30. (Netherlands).		Wed. 14 October 1914	
2244	Musson	Thomas	Sapper	34		19 September 1915	174th Tunnelling Company R.E.	102486	12 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	18 Mount Pleasant, New Seaham, Co. Durham (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)	Son of Edward and Frances Musson (née Pincher) of 17 California Street, New Seaham, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Easington during the September quarter of 1878).	Catherine Musson (née Clasper) of 18 Mount Pleasant, New Seaham, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Easington, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1903).	[His wife, Catherine, was born in New Seaham and was 26. They had been married for 7 years and had had six children, two still living.]	Sons (1911 ages; both born in New Seaham): Thomas (7) and William Bell (4). F-in-L: Thomas Clasper - born in Walker and a 63-year old Colliery Lamp Examiner/Widower in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1881). E. London. R. New Seaham Colliery, Co. Durham.	Point 110 Old Military Cemetery, Fricourt. E.10.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2245	Mustard	George Douglas	Gunner	20		7 April 1916 (DOW)	142nd Battery RGA	563	No 1914-5 Star	France	47 Francis Street, Fulwell, Sunderland (in 1911), and 52 Union Street, Jarrow	A Grocer's Errand Boy (in 1911)	Son of Charles Robert and Ada Mustard (née Douglas) of 52 Union Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1892).	Unmarried.	[His father, Charles Robert, was born in Sunderland and was a 37-year old Weigh Cabin Clerk (Puddling Furnace, Rolling Mill). His mother, Ada, was born in Sunderland and was 39. They had been married for 17 years and had had five children, all living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Sunderland): Charles Robert (12), Hannah Mary (9), John George (7) and Frederick Arthur (5).	Born and E. in Sunderland (Sunderland; June q. 1895). A native of Sunderland.	Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). II.D.213.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7291	Mustard	Robert William	2nd-Lieutenant	32		31 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	12th/13th Northumberland Fusiliers	955 TI/SR	19 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Victoria Buildings, Low Row, Sunderland (in 1901), 8 Page Street, Sunderland, and Stafford Lane, Whitburn (in 1911)	A Bricklayer's Labourer (in 1911) [A Cartwright's Apprentice (in 1901). A Wheeler (in April 1904).]	Son of Robert and Margaret Ann Mustard (née Lowson - born in Durham City and a 36-year old second-hand clothes' dealer in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1884).	Florence Beatrice Mustard (née Cooper) of Stafford Lane, Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1904).	[His father Robert's death may have been registered in Stockton - December q. 1890, aged 36. His mother, Margaret Ann, remarried - Thomas Wanless Gardener - in Sunderland during the September q. 1896.]	Daughter: Florence - born in Woolwich on 14 November 1906. Son: Robert William (Sunderland; March q. 1908). [Enlisted in Bradford on 23 September 1914. Commissioned on 31 July 1917. He left 'effects' valued at £4 0s 5d and a gratuity of £16 10s.]	Born in Sunderland - September q. 1885. Formerly Acting Corporal in the Royal Army Service Corps. Enlisted in Newcastle on 21 April 1904. Height: 5' 5". Weight: 8 stones 6 lbs. Blue eyes. Red hair. C. of E. He was discharged in 1907 on payment of £25.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 16 to 18	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial + Whitburn Brotherhood ROH		
481	Myers	Richard	Private	25		17 November 1914	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9251	26 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	7 Percy Street, SS			Married with two children.			Born and E. in SS. SDGW calls him 'Richard Murray'.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Sat. 19 December 1914 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 19 December 1914

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3507	Myers	Arthur	Private	18		2 March 1915 (DOW)	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	10092	23 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	4 Waterloo Lane, SS (in 1911) and Back Percy Street, SS (in March 1915)		Son of George (a self-employed Hosier) amd Rebecca Jane Myers of 13 Bridge Street, Sunnybrow, Willington, Co. Durham. (His mother was a widow by March 1915).	Unmarried.	[Living at 4 Waterloo Lane, SS. His parents had 12 children, 8 of whom were still living in 1911. Brothers: Walter & Thomas (both served in the King's Royal Rifles - Thomas having been wounded).]	Siblings: Joseph Henry (Labourer, aged 23 in 1911 - served in 25th Bn. NF (Tyneside Irish)) & Elsie Myers (Born in Catherine Street, SS, and 10 (?) in 1911).	Born: Framwellgate, Co. Durham. E. SS. A Regular or a Reservist. 'Left our schools a little over two years ago' - St. Hilda's Parish Magazine, April 1915. Fought at Mons and Ypres. 'A SS lad' - 'Gazette'.	Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentières. IX.C.88.	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (April 1915) + St. Michael's ROH, SS	Wed. 24 March 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 24 March 1915
5869	Nailon	John Thomas	L/C	31		19 December 1915	14/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	15713	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	127 Western Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	Rigger's Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)		Mary Casey Nailon (née Jordan) of 127 Western Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 10 December 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1908).	[His wife, Mary, was born in Newcastle and was 22.]	Brothers (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Edward (20; Blast Furnace Worker) and Hugh (12).	Born in Jarrow. E: Jarrow. Son: George (born in Jarrow and aged one in April 1911).	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. O.7. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		
6711	Nailor	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				10 Edgar Street, Jarrow (in October 1916)						Wounded by 26 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
3481	Naisbitt (Naisbett - MRIC)	John	Private	Unknown		5 October 1915 (DOW)	7/Royal Sussex Regt. (36 Brigade, 12th (Eastern) Division)	G/317	31 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born: Hebburn Colliery. E. Jarrow. MRIC = 'John Naisbett'.	Chocques Military Cemetery. I.E.137.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
742	Napier	James William	Sergeant	23		28 November 1916 (DOW)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/422	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of James William and Susannah Napier of 60 Dean Road, SS (88 Dean Road in December 1916). (His mother, Susannah, died on 24 July 1895, aged 35 (Family Headstone)).		[His father, James William, died on 15 November 1945, aged 85.]	(He died on 6 March 1951, aged 64. She died on 6 May 1976, aged 88 (Family Headstone)).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. DOW R. in A. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.	Wanquetin Communal Cemetery. I.C.18.	High Shields' Baptist Tabernacle Organ Plaque + Laygate Baptist Church Memorial Plaque, SS	John Sheen + Sat. 2 December 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1199	Napier	Andrew	Acting Lance-Sergeant	22		17 October 1917	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	4/8707	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Lower Thames Street, SS (in 1911)	Tyne Dock Engineering Company [A Colliery Driver in 1911 and a Rivet-Heater in August 1914]	Eldest son of Robert Best Napier and Mary C. Napier (née Clipperton) of 7 Lower Thames Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 24 April 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1894).		His father, Robert Best (A Seagoing Fireman), was born in SS. He died in SS - June q. 1937, aged 72. His mother, Mary, was born in SS and was 42. She died in SS - June q. 1936, aged 67. Married for 15 years and had had six children, all still living).	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Henry Clipperton (Harry) (13; March q. 1898), Robert Best (8; September q. 1902), Mary Clipperton (6; June q. 1905), Catherine (4; June q. 1907) and Thomas (1; Sept. or December q. 1909). Sister-in-Law: Nellie.	Born and E. in SS. He enlisted on 7 August 1914. Weight: 8 stones 10 lbs. He left 'effects' valued at £12 18s 6d and a gratuity of £15 10s to his mother, Mary. Sergeant's letter. The 'Gazette' twice says he was KIA on 18 October 1917. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Fri. 7 December 1917 + Wed. 2 October 1918 + Fri. 18 October 1918 + Wed. 18 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 7 December 1917
3142	Napier	John Chatt	Lieutenant	25		29 October 1918	4/NF	275131 DLI (Private)	23 April 1917	France			Son of the late George and Hannah Napier of 7 Wawn Street, SS		[He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	Sister: Miss M.E. Napier of 69 Imeary Street, Westoe, SS. (MRIC).	The 'Gazette' says he was 'in his 25th year'. Commissioned on 28 February 1917 (MRIC). Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe, SS.	Cretinier Cemetery, Wattrelos. Grave Reference: 6.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Mon. 11 November 1918 + Tues. 3 December 1918	
6887	Napier	John	Engineer	Unknown (Born: 17 December 1868)		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			Warylip, Boyndie, Banffshire (in 1871), Nether Dallochill Farm House, Boyndie (in 1881), 63 Taylor Street, SS (in 1891), and 288 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Marine Engineer (in 1911)	Son of George and Elizabeth Napier (née Findlay) of Nether Dallochill Farm House, Boyndie, Banffshire (in 1881).	Charlotte Napier (née Lyon) of 288 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 December 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1901).	[His father, George (A Farmer of 155 acres employing five men), was born in Boyndie (c. 1826) and was 55 in 1881. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Boyndie, Banffshire (c. 1828), and was 53 in 1881.]	Siblings (1881 ages; all born in Boyndie): Jane (25), Robert (23), Lawrence (19), Henry J. (15) and Charles (11). Aunt: Jane Napier - born in Boyndie and aged 48 in 1881.	Born in Boyndie, Banffshire, Scotland. Children (1911 ages): John George (7; B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1903), Marion (3; B: SS; September q. 1907), Jeannie Brown and Elizabeth Findley (Both one month - Twins; B: SS - June q. 1911).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
1453	Nash	John Thomas (A. - Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS)	L/C	27		30 September 1915	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	12314	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	119 Commercial Road, SS	Bridge Hotel	Adopted son of Elizabeth and the late Thomas Anderson of 119 Commercial Road, SS			Nephew of Elizabeth Anderson of 119 Commercial Road, SS. Brother: Fred (on Active Service). Sweetheart: Lily Clouston.	Born: Holborn, SS. E. SS. 'Better known as Thomas Anderson' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Voormezeele Enclosure No. 3. VII.B.3. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Thurs. 21 October 1915 + Sat. 29 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 21 October 1915
3082	Natt	Pavitt Peter	Private	Unknown		24 March 1918 (DOW) ('Operation Michael')	Royal Fusiliers. Posted 2nd/2nd (Territorial) London Regt.	69716	12 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Gravesend, Kent. R. Northfleet. Formerly S/3/628233 R.A.S.C. MRIC = Peter Natt.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 19 to 21		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4164	Natt	Edward	Private	Unknown		Unknown	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)				168 Stanhope Road, SS	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow ('Gazette')					Wounded in action on 26 September 1915 (second day of the Battle of Loos) and in hospital in France by 22 October 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 22 October 1915	Fri. 22 October 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3726	Neave	Frederick	AB	20 (Born: 9 June 1895 - RND Service Record)		29 June 1915	Drake Bn. RND	TZ/120 (RNVr)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	2 Church Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and 57 Ellison Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	A Timekeeper (in September 1914) [A Messenger for the Labour Exchange in 1911]	Son of Charles and Sarah J. Neave of 57 Ellison Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	Unmarried. [Sister: Miss E. Neave of 57 Ellison Terrace, Hebburn - paid for the inscription 'Deeply Mourned' on his headstone.]	[His father, Charles, was born in Scotland (c. 1843) and died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1908, aged 65. His mother, Sarah J., was born in Woolwich, London (c. 1849) and died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1918, aged 70.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Ellen (March q. 1876), Andrew (June q. 1878), Lizzie Amy (December q. 1880), Edith (June q. 1883), William John (March q. 1885), Janet (June q. 1886), Annie Fairy (March q. 1888) & Alexander (March q. 1891).	Born in Hebburn - SS; September q. 1895. Enlisted: 11 September 1914. Drake Bn. (B/1212): 3 November 1914 to 29 June 1915. He resided with his mother in September 1914. He attended Hebburn Quay School, leaving in 1909.	Redoubt Cemetery, Helles. XI.D.20. (Turkey).	Hebburn Quay School ROH + St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + RND Database	
4397	Neeson	Richard	Private	52		September q. 1935 (Manchester)	1st/7th Manchester Regt. (Territorial) (127 Brigade, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	2294 and 275387	1914 'Mons' Star'	Egypt (3)	Late of 7 Bedford Street, SS ('Gazette')			His marriage was registered in Chorlton, Lancashire, during the December quarter of 1909.		[A Reservist. Later transferred to the R.E. - 272414 and 305048.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1882. Wounded at Gallipoli and in hospital on Malta - 'Gazette'. Death registered in Manchester - September q. 1935.			Fri. 18 June 1915	Fri. 18 June 1915
1081	Neil	William	Private	Unknown		15 October 1916 (Somme)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	22118	17 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Cramlington, Northumberland. E. SS. R. Bedlington Station, Northumberland.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2247	Neilen	John	L/C	Unknown		28 August 1918	Lincolnshire Regt.	34112 [MRIC - 3442]	No 1914-5 Star	France	48 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	General Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of James Neilen and the late Ellen Neilen (née Finnigan - [Vin Mullen]) of 111 Western Road, Jarrow		[His father, James, was born in Co. Durham and was a 54-year old General Labourer in a Shipyard.]		Born and E. in Jarrow. Transferred to 6th Labour Company, Labour Corps, and then to 45th Company Labour Corps (Private 26432).	Beaurains Road Cemetery, Beaurains. E.3.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1753	Neilon	Anthony	Private	Unknown		20 November 1917	6/Connaught Rangers (47 Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division)	7365	No 1914-5 Star		Jarrow.						Born: Ballina, Co. Mayo. E. and R. in Jarrow.	No CGWC entry.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2246	Neilon	John Thomas	L/C	Unknown		19 December 1915	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	15713	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works - Staff)					Born and E. in Jarrow. St. Paul's ROH - 'J.T. Neilson'.	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. O.7. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
954	Neilson	John Alexander	Private	26 (or 27)		4 April 1917	17/The King's (Liverpool) Regt. (89 Brigade, 30th Division)	50178	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Christiana Sisson (formerly Neilson) of 1 Roman Road, SS, and the late Capt. Neilson				Born, E. and R. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1889.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 4 and 6. (Belgium).	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
488	Neligan	Maurice Alfred Bourke	Lieutenant	19		13 October 1915	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)		25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France					[Killed on a night patrol in No Man's Land - John Sheen. Letters offering condolences from his Company Commander, Captain John Day, + Lt.-Col. L.E.C. Elwes + Chaplain The Reverend John N. Blakiston,]		Letter home from Brookwood, Surrey. In camp there for five weeks. A former player for SS AFC. Birth registered at Teesdale - June quarter of 1896.	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentieres. VI.I.22.		Sat. 14 November 1914 + John Sheen: pages 84 to 86	John Sheen: 'With Bayonets Fixed', page 85
1177	Nellist	George Thornton	Private	23		22 October 1917	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	202924	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 Palmer Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks)	Son of George Thornton Nellist and Dorothy E. Nellist (née Pearson) of 6 Palmer Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 16 November 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1889).	[Brother: Rifleman Robert Matthew E. Nellist MM, Died September q. 1961, aged 66 (No. 4994).]	[His father, George Thornton, was born in Jarrow and was a 43-year old Shipyard Plater. His mother, Dorothy, was born in Hebburn and was 39. They had been married for 22 years and had had eleven children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): William; 20; An Apprentice Plater), Joseph (11), John (9), Elizabeth (6) and Dorothy (2).	Born in Jarrow. E. Hebburn. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1894.	Tyne Cot Cemetery. XLIV.F.25. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Sat. 24 November 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4994	Nellist	Robert Matthew E.	Rifleman	66	Military Medal	September q. 1961 (Durham NE)	Rifle Brigade				6 Palmer Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Plater's Marker in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of George Thornton Nellist and Dorothy E. Nellist (née Pearson) of 6 Palmer Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 16 November 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1889).	Maggie T. Nellist (née Miller). (They were married in St. John's Church, Hebburn, on 9 October 1921 (SS; December q. 1921). [Brother: Private George Thornton Nellist, 15/DLI, 22 October 1917, aged 23 (No. 1177).]	[His father, George Thornton, was born in Jarrow and was a 43-year old Shipyard Plater. His mother, Dorothy, was born in Hebburn and was 39. They had been married for 22 years and had had eleven children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): William; 20; An Apprentice Plater), Joseph (11), John (9), Elizabeth (6) and Dorothy (2).	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1895). Awarded the MM for his gallant conduct between 31 July and 3 August 1917 - 'Jarrow Express' (Friday 21 September 1917).			Fri. 21 September 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
385	Nelson	Benjamin Pollock	Acting Corporal	20		11 May 1916	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1151	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	310 South Eldon Street, SS	Readhead's Shipyard	Youngest Son of Mrs. Eleanor Larsen (formerly Nelson, a widow in January 1916) of 310 South Eldon Street, SS, and the late Peter Nelson.	Unmarried.		B & S-in-L: Walter (No. 4057) (a Corporal in France - 31 January 1916 - Photo in the 'Gazette') & Jennie. Eldest Brother: William Pollock Nelson (Seaman Gunner in RNR). He had brothers and one sister.	Born and E. in SS. Native of North Shields ('Gazette'). Letter from officer. R. at 310 South Eldon Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915).	Bécourt Military Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.L.17.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Mon. 31 January 1916 + Sat. 27 May 1916 + Fri. 11 May 1917 (In Memoriam) + Fri. 11 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 31 January 1916 (including photos of two of his brothers) + Thurs. 1 June 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
407	Nelson	Thomas Henry	L/C	Unknown		28 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on Hessian Trench and Stuff Redoubt)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	12685	28 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Elermore Colliery, Easington Lane		Son of Robert and Barbara Nelson of 47 Chichester Road, SS		[From Bouzincourt via Mailly-Maillet and Englebelmer to Martinsart and from there spent three days in trenches north of Ovillers. Returned to Bouzincourt and to Crucifix Corner (26/9).]	[Attack (with 9/West Yorkshire) on Hessian Trench and Stuff Redoubt (27/9) - in afternoon 'B' and 'C' Companies took Hessian Trench - remainder entered Stuff Redoubt & found what was left of 9/West Yorks.]	Born: Easington Lane, Co. Durham. E. Houghton-le-Spring. R. SS. (In Memoriam). [A composite battalion was formed under Captain A.C.T. White V.C. Relieved during night (30/9). Casualties - 396.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D		Fri. 3 November 1916 + Fri. 28 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 3 November 1916
1616	Nelson	Thomas Haggerty	Private	29 years and 9 months		4 May 1917	23rd Company MGC (23 Brigade)	85295	No 1914-5 Star		South Shields.			Married.		He had two daughters - Etta and May. Father-in-Law & Mother-in-Law: Mr. and Mrs. Scarfe. Sister and B-in-L: Maggie and Joe. Only Brother and S-in-L: John and Lizzie Nelson of Newcastle.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 9912 NF. Sister-in-Law and Brother-in-Law: George and Jennie Townsley + Emma and Edwin Elstob + Bella and Oswald Robinson. (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 5C and 12C		Sat. 4 May 1918 + Fri. 4 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1887	Nelson	John	Private	18		1 July 1916	1/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	24299	13 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	173 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in July 1916)		Son of Robert Nelson of 173 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn		[Attack at Beaumont-Hamel - advancing on the right of the Brigade and south of the Y Ravine - soon cut down by machine-gun fire from the front and both flanks. Withdrew to British line. Casualties - 549 (including the C.O. Killed).		Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. VII.F.16.		Fri. 11 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2795	Nelson	Robert	Private	Unknown		8 September 1918	9/West Riding Regt. (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	40194	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born: Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham. E. SS.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 6	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4024	Nelson	William Pollock	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy	RNR					Eldest son of Mrs. Eleanor Larsen (formerly Nelson, a widow in January 1916) of 310 South Eldon Street, SS, and the late Peter Nelson	[He may have married Edith Wilson in SS during the June quarter of 1927 - 'William P. Nelson'.]	[He served as a Seaman Gunner - 'Gazette'.]	Brother & Sister-in-Law: Corporal Walter Nelson - in France (Born: SS, September q. 1893) (No. 4057) & Jennie.	Brother: Corporal Benjamin Pollock Nelson, 'C' Company 27/NF, KIA 11 May 1916, aged 20 (No. 385). (Benjamin's birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895).		Mon. 31 January 1916	Mon. 31 January 1916 (Includes both his brothers)	
4057	Nelson	Walter	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown							Son of Mrs. Eleanor Larsen (formerly Nelson) (A Widow) of 310 South Eldon Street, SS		Older Brother: AB William Pollock Nelson (No. 4024) - Seaman Gunner in the RNR.	Brother: Acting Corporal Benjamin Pollock Nelson, 'C' Company 27/NF, KIA 11 May 1916, aged 20 (No. 385).		Mon. 31 January 1916	Mon. 31 January 1916 (Includes both his brothers' photographs)		
6286	Nelson	C.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				2 Osborne Avenue, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
6894	Nelson	John Albert	Driver	49		September q. 1947 (SS)	Royal Field Artillery				332 Alice Street, SS (in 1911), and 313 South Frederick Street, SS (in July 1925)	A Labourer (in July 1925)	Son of Adolf Emil and Esther Nilson (née August) of 332 Alice Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 7 June 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897).	Harriet Nelson (formerly Burgess, née Cooper). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 25 July 1925. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1925).	[His father, Adolf Emil (A Ship's Carpenter), was 47. His mother, Esther, was 35. She died in SS - December q. 1959, aged 84.]	Siblings (1911 ages): James Edward (8; SS; September q. 1902) and Esther (6; SS; March q. 1905). Uncles (1901 ages): Walter August (14) and William J. (5). Aunt: Mary A. (12). Grandmother: Mary A. August (49 in 1901).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1898. Grandfathers: Nichol Anderson Nilson (A Ship Builder) and Peter August (A Mariner). Father-in-Law: John Thomas Cooper (A Sawyer) - deceased by 25 July 1925.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
6361	Nesbit	John James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				8 Bath Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 20 May 1915 + Thurs. 27 May 1915	
4493	Nesbitt	Charles Ralph	AB	Unknown (Born: 4 November 1889 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	4th Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1084 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	6 Gordon Road, Tyne Dock	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of Joseph R. Nesbitt of 6 Gordon Road, Tyne Dock	[10.1.1919 - Proceeded on 28 days' demobilisation furlough. 7 February 1919 - Discharged.]	[Enlisted: 5 November 1914. 8 June 1915 - Transferred to Hood Bn. 20.8.1915 - To hospital (Dardanelles) for dental treatment. 24.8.1915 - Embarked for UK on HS 'Canada' from Mudros (Invalided).]	[6.12.1915 - Admitted to RN Hospital, Portland. 1.1.1917 - 'Not immediately giving up a bottle of whisky when ordered to do so by the Orderly Officer.']}	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1889. Height: 5'5½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £25. 'C.R.N.' tattooed on right forearm.			RND Service Record	
7246	Nesbitt	Thomas Cowell	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery (Waterloo Vale ROH)				129 Trinity Road, Wandsworth, London (in 1901), and 17 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911)	An Electric Motor Driver (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Huggins Nesbitt and Frances Nesbitt (née Cowell) of 129 Trinity Street, Wandsworth, London (in 1911)	Eva Nesbitt of 17 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911). [She was born in SS and was 30 in 1911 when they had been married for ten years and had had five children, all still living. She died in SS - June q. 1958, aged 76.]	[His father, Thomas Huggins (An Accountant), was born in Whitehaven, Cumberland (September q. 1853) and was 47 in 1901. His mother, Frances, was born in Lancashire and was 48 in 1901.] [Grandmother: Elizabeth Cowell - 79 in 1901.]	Sister: Elizabeth Jane (Born: Whitehaven, Cumberland - December q. 1876; A 24-year old School Teacher in 1901). Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Douglas, Isle of Man): Robert H. (17), Isabella A. (15) and Fanny C. (13).	Born in Whitehaven, Cumberland (Whitehaven; June q. 1881). Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): Susan Jordan (June q. 1901), Thomas (March q. 1902), Margaret Ann (June q. 1905), Alexander (December q. 1907) and Eva (September q. 1910).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour		Fri. 30 May 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5395	Nesham	G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Lancashire Fusiliers				83 Clayton Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nesham of 83 Clayton Street, Jarrow				Severely wounded in May or June 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Derby (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 14 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1039	Nessworthy	Matthew	Private	24		17 May 1915 (DOW while a P.O.W.) (Second Battle of Ypres)	1/East Lancashire Regt. (11 Brigade, 4th Division)	10134	1914-5 Star	France	27 Wellington Street, SS, 42 Wellington Street, SS, and Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill, Woking, Surrey (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier serving in 1/East Lancashire Regt. (in 1911)	Second son of Robert (Born in SS; 32 in 1901; A Sawyer) and Jane Nessworthy (née Harrison; Born in SS; 32 in 1901) of 42 Wellington Street, SS	Married. [Brother: Private James Nessworthy, 1st/7th DLI, September q. 1937, aged 43 (No. 6390). His mother, Jane, of 15 Back Mile End Road, SS, was buried in St. Stephen's Cemetery, SS, on 29 February 1940, aged 72.]	[B: Private Ambrose Nessworthy, 9/KOYLI, DOW 18 September 1918, aged 18 (No. 3108). B: Private William Robert MM, 1st/7th DLI, Died September q. 1951, aged 63 (SS). B: Thomas - B. 10 April 1889; Died 1955.]	Two brothers on AS on 9 June 1915: William Robert MM (4285), in DLI, who was expected to leave for France soon, and James, who had just enlisted in 7/DLI. S: Jane Elizabeth (SS; March q. 1897). Nephew Robbie and Niece Meggie. Aunt Mary and Uncle Tom.	Born: St. Stephen's, SS (Dec. q. 1891). E. SS. Formerly 7852 DLI. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam). He sustained his mortal wounds on 14 May 1915 - when he was made a P.O.W. Already serving with the East Lancs and based at Colchester when the war broke out.	Tyne Cot Cemetery. LXII.C.10. (Belgium).	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 9 June 1915 + Wed. 1 September 1915 + Wed. 17 May 1917 + Fri. 17 May 1918 + Thurs. 1 January 2015 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'A Corner of England' (Booklet: 940.465 - Library)	Wed. 9 June 1915 + Wed. 1 September 1915 + Thurs. 1 January 2015
1505	Nessworthy	George Matthews	Third Engineer	29		29 December 1916	SS 'Lonada' (London)	Mercantile Marine			401 South Palmerston Street, SS		Son of Elizabeth and the late Matthew Nessworthy	Margaret Nessworthy (née Langley) of 401 South Palmerston Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 January 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).			Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 16 April 1918	
2989	Nessworthy	Robert Robson	Private	Unknown		20 October 1914	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	9785	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R.York. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 4. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3108	Nessworthy	Ambrose	Private	18		10 September 1918 (DOW)	9/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	63720	No 1914-5 Star	France	42 Wellington Street, South Shields (in 1911)		Fourth son of Robert (Born in SS; 32 in 1901; A Sawyer) and Jane Nessworthy (née Harrison; Born in SS; 32 in 1901) of 27 Wellington Street, SS	Unmarried. [His mother, Jane, of 15 Back Mile End Road, SS, was buried in St. Stephen's Cemetery, SS, on 29 February 1940, aged 72.]	[B: Private Matthew Nessworthy, 1/East Lancashire Regt., DOW 17 May 1915, aged 24. B: Private William Robert, DLI, Died September q. 1951, aged 63 (SS). B: Thomas - B. 10 April 1889; Died 1955.]	Two brothers on AS on 9 June 1915: William Robert MM (4285), in DLI, who was expected to leave for France soon, and James, who had just enlisted in 7/DLI. S: Jane Elizabeth (SS; March q. 1897). Nephew Robbie and Niece Meggie. Aunt Mary.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1899. E. SS. Formerly 78321 NF. Sisters: Elizabeth (B. Sept. q. 1890; Died November 1890) and Jane Elizabeth (B. SS, 1897).	Varennes Military Cemetery. III.L.6.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4285	Nessworthy	William Robert	Private	63 (Born: 10 November 1887) Baptised: 10 July 1889).	Military Medal	Buried: 14 August 1951	'G' Company, 12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	14246	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	45 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911), 30 Wellington Street, SS (in November 1916 and March 1919), and 102 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock (in August 1951)	A Cartman at Brigham and Cowans (in 1916) [A Plater's Helper (in 1951 - Burial Register)] [Assistant in a Grocer's Shop in 1901}	Eldest son of Robert (Born in SS; 32 in 1901; A Sawyer) and Jane Nessworthy (née Harrison; Born in SS; 32 in 1901) of 27 Wellington Street, SS	Johanna Nessworthy (née Taylor) of 30 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 5 March 1911. Marriage registered in SS: March q. 1911. Johanna was born in SS on 18 October 1892 & died in SS on 17 January 1970, aged 77).	[Children (all registered in SS): Robert (B: 12 July 1911; D. September q. 1993), Margaret W. (December q. 1913), Catherine S. (March q. 1920; Died 1920) & William R. (June q. 1921).]	Children: Jane Harrison (September q. 1924; Buried: 5 August 1935, aged 11), Elizabeth (September q. 1925; Died February 1969), Johanna (June q. 1928) & Doreen (June q. 1930).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1887. Gassed in 1915. He won the MM on 8 October 1916 at Le Sars (circumstances explained). 'Of All Saints' parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. K.8794. (South Shields)	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 6 January 1916 + Fri. 10 November 1916 + Sat. 1 March 1919	Thurs. 6 January 1916 + Fri. 10 November 1916 + Three Photos (including a 12/DLI group photo)
6390	Nessworthy	James	Private	43		September q. 1937 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/3765 and 276037	No 1914-5 Star	France	42 Wellington Street, SS (in May 1915)		Third son of Robert (Born in SS; 32 in 1901; A Sawyer) and Jane Nessworthy (née Harrison; Born in SS; 32 in 1901) of 27 Wellington Street, SS	Alice Nessworthy (née Meeks). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 22 August 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[Brothers: Private Matthew Nessworthy, 1/East Lancashire Regt. (No. 1039), Private Ambrose Nessworthy, 9/KOYLI (No. 3108) and Private William Robert Nessworthy MM, 12/DLI (No. 4285).]	Children (all births in SS): James (March q. 1916), Matthew (December q. 1919), May (June q. 1923), Matthew (Sept. q.1925), Jane E. (December q. 1926), Doris (March q. 1928), Jean (June q. 1930), Lily (Sept. q. 1932) & John W. (Sept.q.1935).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette' ('James Lissworthy' (sic)). Daughter: Joyce (SS; December q. 1937).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 27 May 1915	
2248	Nevin	Edward	Private	25		3 June 1917	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	37423	18 December 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	49 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1901), and 44 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1911 and December 1915)	A Labourer in a Cement Works (in 1911) [A Blacksmith's Striker in December 1915]	Son of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Nevin of 44 Old Church, Jarrow	Lillian Carr (formerly Nevin, née Porter) of 1 Old Church, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 March 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1915).	[His father, Joseph (A Shipyard Driller in 1901), was born in Byker and died in Jarrow - SS; September q. 1904, aged 45. His mother, Elizabeth, was born at Heworth and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1919, 60. They had had seven children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Mary Elizabeth Connelly (née Nevin) (27; B: Bill Quay, Co. Durham; Gateshead - June q. 1884), Joseph (22; B: Byker, Newcastle - June q. 1888) and Thomas (13; B: Jarrow: SS - December q. 1897 - No. 4986).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. Enlisted in Jarrow on 10 December 1915. A widow's pension of 18s 9d was payable from 24 December 1917. War Gratuity of £3. His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 6½". Weight: 9 stones 4 lbs.	Dickebusch New Military Cemetery Extension. III.A.41. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4986	Nevin	Thomas	Private	31		June q. 1929 (SS)	13/Gloucestershire Regt. (Forest of Dean Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 39th Division)				49 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1901), and 44 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1911 and June 1916)		Son of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Nevin of 44 Old Church, Jarrow		[His father, Joseph (A Shipyard Driller in 1901), was born in Byker and died in Jarrow - SS; September q. 1904, aged 45. His mother, Elizabeth, was born at Heworth & died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1919, 60. They had had seven children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Mary Elizabeth Connelly (née Nevin) (27; B: Bill Quay, Co. Durham; Gateshead - June q. 1884), Joseph (22; B: Byker, Newcastle - June q. 1888) and Edward (19; B: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1892 - No. 2248).	Born in Jarrow. Wounded by 15 June 1916 - 'Jarrow Express'. Wounded for a second time - 'Jarrow Express' (in August 1917). B: Private Edward Nevin, 20/DLI, 3 June 1917, aged 25 (No. 2248).			Fri. 16 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 31 August 1917 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
803	Newby	Joseph Warden	Private	18		1 July 1916	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	19415	No 1914-5 Star	France	18½ Livingstone Street, SS	Backworth Colliery	Son of William Nicholson Newby and Mary Ellen Newby (née Young) of 18½ Livingstone Street, SS (in September 1916). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 March 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1898).	Unmarried. [His father, William Nicholson Newby, was born in SS - SS; December q. 1876.]	[Assembled in Ryecroft Street for attack towards Pozières. War Diary notes 21 officers & 702 Ors breakfasted at 5.30 am. 'B' Coy. Followed 2/Middlesex into action 7.42 am. - 'A' at 7.52 am. Up Mash Valley towards Ovillers. 5 officers & 212 men came out.]	Grandson of Joseph Warden Newby of 22½ Livingstone Street, SS. Father: Sapper William Nicholson Newby, 121st Field Company R.E., DOW 15 October 1918, aged 41 (No. 3030).	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1898. Grandparents: Joseph Warden Newby of Soulsby Yard, SS (29 in 1881), and Elizabeth Newby (30 in 1881).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 22 September 1916 + Sat. 9 June 1917 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 22 September 1916 + Sat. 9 June 1917
1888	Newby	Joseph	Rifleman	25		12 May 1917	1/Rifle Brigade (11 Brigade, 4th Division)	S/10271	6 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	38 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn New Town		Son of Samuel John (A Chemical Worker) and Mary Ann Newby of 38 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn New Town		[His father, Samuel John, was born in Durham City and was 51. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Swansea and was 46. They had been married for 25 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Grandson of the late Joseph and Ann Newby of Hebburn. Sisters (1911 ages; both born in Hebburn): Bertha (22) and Elizabeth Ann (12).	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1905.	Arras Memorial. Bay 9	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn + Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 June 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3030	Newby	William Nicholson	Sapper	42 (Born: 12 October 1876)		15 October 1918 (DOW)	121st Field Company, R.E.	141789	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 Fort Street, SS	Worked for W. Brown, Builder, Westoe.	Son of Joseph Warden Newby (A Shipwright) and Elizabeth Ann Newby of 22½ Livingstone Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1873).	Mary Ellen Newby (née Young) of 20 Fort Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 March 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1898).	[His father, Joseph Warden (A Shipwright), was born in SS (c. 1852) and was 59. Buried: 18 January 1927, aged 74. His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in North Shields (c. 1851) and was 60. She died in SS - June q. 1922, 70. Married for 39 years.]	Son: Private Joseph Warden Newby, 2/West Yorkshire Regt., 1 July 1916, aged 18 (No. 803). Siblings (1881 ages): Joseph Warden (6; SS; December q. 1874), Thomas Henderson (2; SS; December 1878) and Mary Jane (SS; December q. 1880).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1876. Memorial Service at St. Stephen's. Brother: Trimmer Septimus Andrew Newby, RN, September q. 1963, aged 73 (No. 5065).	Duhallow A.D.S. Cemetery. IV.G.26. (Belgium).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour + Fort Street Roll of Honour ('Sapper T.N. Newby')	Wed. 8 August 1917 + Fri. 30 November 1917 + Sat. 2 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO (Family Collection)
5065	Newby	Septimus Andrew	Trimmer	73 (Born: 23 March 1890)		September q. 1963 (SS)	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))	TS 4516 (Royal Naval Reserve)			7 Soulsby's Court, SS (in 1901), 22½ Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911), and 129 Livingstone Street, SS (in November 1915)	A Stoker on a Steam Tug (in 1911)	Son of Joseph Warden Newby (a Shipwright) and Elizabeth Ann Newby of 22½ Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 March 1898. Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1873).	Agnes N. D. Newby (née Loader). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 25 June 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912).	[His father, Joseph Warden (A Shipwright), was born in SS (c. 1852) and was 59. Buried: 18 January 1927, aged 74. His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in North Shields (c. 1851) and was 60. She died in SS - June q. 1922, 70. Married for 39 years.]	Brother: Robert Nicholson (SS; September q. 1886; 14 in 1901; A Cartman). Brother: Sapper William Nicholson Newby, 121st Field Company R.E., DOW 15 October 1918, aged 42 (No. 3030).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. Niece: Elizabeth Nicholson (SS; September 1903 or June 1904).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 4 November 1915 + Wed. 8 August 1917	
5384	Newby	J.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown					15 Beaumont Street, Hebburn Colliery (formerly of SS)						Reported 'Missing' on 9 April 1918 - wounded and a P.O.W. (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 24 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5885	Newby	James	Private	27		27 May 1918	1st/6th DLI (Territorial) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	38711	No Star	France	87 Victoria Road, Hebburn (in 1911)	A Boot Repairer (in 1911)	Son of George and Elizabeth Ann Newby (née Adamson) of 87 Victoria Road, Hebburn. (They were married on 16 October 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1887).	Cecilia Oxley (formerly Newby, née Dempster) of 48 Mons Avenue, Hebburn. (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 25 December 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).	[His father, George, was born in Jarrow and was a 45-year old Boilershop Plater. His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in Northumberland and was 44. They had been married for 23 years and had had seven children, five still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): John Thomas (23; B: Hebburn; Boilershop Plater), Mary Ann (22; B: Jarrow), Alice Ada (17; B: Monkton) and Frederick Henry (13; B: Jarrow).	Born in Monkton Village (SS; March q. 1891). Son: Douglas Newby (SS; December q. 1913).	Lille Southern Cemetery. III.B.17.			
6059	Newby	Frederick	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Royal Naval Reserve)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 19 July 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
3252	Newham	Adam	Private	Unknown		17 November 1918	10/Essex Regt. (53 Brigade, 18th (Eastern) Division)	47830	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.					He had brothers and sisters. Brother & Sister-in-Law: Billy & Maggie. Aunt: Jenny Cuthbert.	Born, E. and R. in SS. Formerly 3195 Lincolnshire Yeomanry. Died in France of pneumonia - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Busigny Communal Cemetery Extension. VIII.C.8.		Tues. 16 November 1920 + Fri. 17 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4584	Newham	Robert Charlton	AB	43 (Born: 21 July 1890)		Buried: 30 April 1934	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/606 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	3 Addison Street, SS (in October 1914) and 10 (or 16) Hylton Street, Marsden (in April 1934)	A Miner (RND Service Record)		Elizabeth Newham (née Coffey) of 3 Addison Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1908).	[Enlisted: 22 October 1914. 1.11.1914 - Despatched to Hood Bn. 6.3.1915 - Embarked on TS 'Ayrshire' for M.E.F. 27.1.1916 - Discharged as 'Unserviceable', suffering from Chronic Gastritis. His extensive service record has survived.]	Children (all registered in SS): John C. (Sept. q. 1912), Christopher C. (Dec. q. 1913), Jane E. (March q. 1915), Robert (Sept. q. 1917), Christopher (March q. 1920), Barbara F. (Sept. q. 1925) & Jenny (June q. 1932).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. Height: 5'6". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. 'Labour with Honour' tattooed on left forearm.	Harton Cemetery. S.10115. (South Shields).		RND Service Record	
962	Newlands	Robert	First Mate	42		13 December 1917	SS 'Garthwaite' (London)	Mercantile Marine			92 Marine Approach, SS		Second son of Janet Newlands and the late Thomas Newlands of South Shields	Mary Anna Newlands (née Payn) of 92 Marine Approach, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 24 November 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1897).	[Drowned at sea by being torpedoed (Jarrow Express).]	Brother: William Newlands. Sister: Mrs. Killen.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1875. [Hedworth (Masonic) Lodge No. 2418 (SS).] Lost at sea through enemy action.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Masonic Roll of Honour (Great War Project) + Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 2 August 1919 + Tues. 13 December 1921	
1058	Newman	William	Acting L/C	Unknown		3 October 1918	1/Dorsetshire Regt. (14 Brigade, 32nd Division)	14394	11 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)							Born and E. in SS. Formerly 11392 Yorkshire Regt. Also in 5/Dorset Regt.	Sequehart British Cemetery No. 2. A.31.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5572	Newman	R.T.	Acting Bombardier	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.									Wed. 16 January 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5649	Newman	William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Garvelpark' (Greenock)	Mercantile Marine			61 South Palmerston Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in 1915)				[The 'Garvelpark' was on the Baltic coast at Danzig, East Germany, on 4 August 1914.]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Thurs. 10 June 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
2249	Newsam	Harry Brightstone	2nd-Lieutenant	31		8 August 1918 (Battle of Amiens)	3rd (Light) Bn. Tank Corps	1984	No 1914-5 Star	France	Tankerton Villa, Surrey Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Teacher at Ellison Street Boys' School, Jarrow, for nine years.	Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Newsam of Andover, Hampshire	Catherine Anne Maxwell (formerly Newsam, née Smith) of 'Belfield'. Kenton Road, Newcastle - 'Gazette' + MRIC. (They were married on 29 May 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1917).	[Memorial service in Christ Church, Jarrow, in September 1918.]	[Born: Andover, Hampshire. His birth was registered in Andover, Hampshire, during the December quarter of 1886.]	Formerly a Corporal in the Northern Cyclist Bn. (1984). Commissioned into the MGC. His widow requested his medals on 14 March 1922. Ellison Boys' School Plaque unveiled on 25 July 1919.	Le Quesnel Communal Cemetery Extension. A.48.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Ellison Boys' School Plaque, Jarrow	Fri. 29 June 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 13 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
260	Newton	Robert	Private	18 (or 19)		18 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on The Quadrilateral)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	26976	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	49 Palatine Street, SS		Son of Elizabeth and the late James Oswald Newton of 49 Palatine Street, SS	Unmarried.	[At night (15/9) consolidated position on Ginchy-Leuze Wood Road. Dug assembly trench forward of position. Attack on The Quadrilateral (18/9) - objectives taken. Relieved at night and to Méaulte. To reserve line between Bernafay & Trônes Woods (21/9).]	S & B-in-L: Annie & John R. Hodgson, 40 Elizabeth St. S & B-in-L: Jennie & J.C. Hebdon, 130 Imeary St. S & B-in-L: Elizabeth & N. Ritchinson. Sis & B-in-L: Florence & William Pippin (in France).	Born and E. in SS. Resided with his parents. His father died on 16 August 1916. (In Memoriam). Enlisted at the outbreak. Wounded and gassed in 1915. [Sister & B-in-L: Lillie & Magnus Richardson of 62 Broughton Road,SS].	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Sat. 28 October ('Missing') 1916 + Mon. 4 December 1916 + Wed. 18 July and Thurs. 2 August 1917 + Thurs. 16 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 21 October 1915 + Mon. 4 December 1916 + Thurs. 2 August 1917
2250	Newton	Thomas	AB	32 (Born: 28 May 1883 - RND Service Record) [32 - Family Headstone + 1911 Census]		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/607 (RNVR)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	14 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow (in 1891), and 56 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1901 and 1911). (In October 1914 he resided with his father - RND Database).	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Boiler Shop - Hebburn) (Plater in a Shipyard in 1911)	Son of George and Jane Newton (née Pringle) of 56 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 September 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1881).	Jane A. (Jenny) Newton (née Ralph) of 50 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 22 July 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1905).	[Enlisted: 22 October 1914. Hood Bn. (C/216): 2 November 1914 to 4 June 1915. There is a Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery which mentions him - B.476. Grandmother: Mary Ann Pringle - Died 10 January 1902, aged 73. Sister: Elizabeth (SS; Sept. q. 1902).]	Son: Ronald R. Newton (SS; December q. 1914). Siblings (all SS): William Pringle (March q. 1882), Margaret Jane (Dec. q. 1886), Mary Ann (March q. 1890), Charles Alexander (March q. 1895), Georgina Pringle (Dec. q. 1896) & Robert William (June q. 1899).	Born in Jarrow - SS; Sept. q. 1883. Death reported KIA by Ch/296261 Petty Officer C. Churcher RFR, Hood Bn. Had formerly served for 3 months in the RN as a Stoker - from 8 November 1904 to 1 February 1905 - HMS Acheron (cancelled by purchase at Chatham).	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Thursday 9 September 1915 + RND Database	Thursday 9 September 1915
3571	Newton	Joseph	L/C	35 years 11 months		17 February 1919	17th Army Auxiliary H.T. Company, R.A.S.C.	T4/092050			11 Green Lane East, Tyne Dock	N.E.R. - Trimmer (Tyne Dock)	Youngest son of John and the late Sarah Newton of Aspatria, Cumberland	Rebecca Martin Newton of 11 Green Lane East, Tyne Dock		He had children. He had brothers and one sister.	Died at Bonn, Germany, from influenza and pneumonia. Memorial Service at St. Simon's, SS.	Cologne Southern Cemetery. XII.A.11. (Germany).	St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen) + N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	28 February 1919	
4008	Newton	Robert	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Naval Reserve		1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	41 Florence Street, SS				Son-in-Law of Mary Jane and the late Henry Adamson of 76 Livingstone Street, SS. Brothers-in-Law: Robert Adamson (No. 404), Henry Adamson (No. 3986) and George W. Adamson (No.3982).	'Serving at The Dardanelles' - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 11 December 1915	Sat. 11 December 1915 (Includes his three brothers-in-law)	
4227	Newton	P.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)		1914-5 Star		67 Palmerston Street, SS	Tyne Dock Railway Station + Backworth ('Gazette')			[Brother: Private W. Newton, DLI - a POW in Germany by 29 April 1918 (No. 5940).]	His brother and sister also resided at 67 Palmerston Street, SS, in September 1915.	Wounded at Gallipoli on 9 August 1915 - shot in the lower jaw. He had landed at Gallipoli on 7 August 1915 - 'Gazette'. Letter home to his brother and sister.			Thurs. 23 September 1915	Thurs. 23 September 1915
4596	Newton	Robert William M.	OS	Unknown (Born: 28 March 1897 (?) - RND Service Record)		Unknown	RND	TZ/5118 (RNVR)			57 Argyle Street, Hebburn	A Grocer's Assistant (RND Service Record)	Son of Elizabeth Newton of 57 Argyle Street, Hebburn		[Enlisted: 7 June 1915. 6 July 1915 - Discharged from Crystal Palace Depot as 'Under Age'. He subsequently re-enrolled as 'Robert Ramsey' (TZ/6223).]	[11 April 1916 - While serving in Signal School he confessed to being Robert William M. Newton.]	Height: 5'8". Fair hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.			RND Service Record	
5321	Newton	J.E.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				54 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow						Wounded in March or April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5495	Newton	J.P.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				51 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow						Mrs. Newton of 51 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow, received news that he had been wounded on 25 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5650	Newton	Ernest	Chief Mate	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Leversons' (London)	Mercantile Marine			247 St. Vincent Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Leversons' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Mon. 12 April 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
5940	Newton	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				67 Palmerston Street, SS (in April 1918)	Manager for Mr. G. Gallon, Grocer, SS			Married.		Brother: Private P. Newton, 8/NF (No. 4227).	A P.O.W. in Germany by 28 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.		Mon. 29 April 1918		
6567	Newton	Arthur	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				46 Smithy Street, SS (in June 1915)					Brother: Private Andrew Newton, 1st/7th DLI (No. 6618).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 5 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 7 June 1915		
6618	Newton	Andrew	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				46 Smithy Street, SS (in June 1915)						He had enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI by 27 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 28 June 1915		
1889	Ney	James	Private	Unknown		28 August 1916 (DOW)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	16506 [SDGW - 10500]	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.							Born in Dundee. E. Wallsend. R Hebburn.	St. Sever, Rouen. B.26.1.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
127	Nichol	William	Private	30		9 August 1915 (Battle of Hooge)	'B' Company, 2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/10390	7 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	75 Palmerston Street, SS		Son of James and Jane Nichol	Elizabeth A. Nichol of 75 Palmerston Street, SS		Brother and S-in-L: Jim (in France) and Bella. Sister and B-in-L: Sarah and George (in India).	Born and E. in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham. KIA at the Battle of Hooge. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Mon. 27 September 1915 + Wed. 9 August 1916 + Thurs. 9 August 1917 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 27 September 1915	
244	Nichol	James	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1506	No 1914-5 Star	France	69 Brunswick Street, SS	Messrs. Osbeck's, Timber Merchants, Albert Edward Dock, North Shields.			Married.	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]		B. and E. in SS. He had also lived at 75 Palmerston Street, SS. He was KIA during the attack up Mash Valley, immediately north of La Boisselle.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Sat. 9 September 1916 + Fri. 24 November 1916 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 9 September 1916 + Fri. 24 November 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
245	Nichol	Joseph	Private	39 (Burial Register)		8 November 1916	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/4148	No 1914-5 Star		108 Marlborough Street, SS (in May 1915)					[The Burial Register gives his rank as Lance-Corporal.]		B. and E. in SS. Enlisted in 1st/7th DLI in the Recruiting Office in King Street, SS, on Friday 14 May 1915. Died at General College Hospital, London - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. J.7800. (South Shields).		Sat. 15 May 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3479	Nichol	Thomas John	Gunner	34		21 July 1919	'D' Battery, 343rd Brigade RFA	765007	No MRIC entry.		19 Victoria Road West, Hebburn		Son of James and Elizabeth Nichol					Born in Hebburn.	Hebburn Cemetery. F."U". 596.			
3873	Nichol	Ishmael	Private (L/C) ('Gazette')	52	Military Medal	Buried: 23 May 1944	2/Coldstream Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	15949	21 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	23 Vine Street, Pontlloftyn, Wales (in 1911) and 51 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow (in May 1944) [Jarrow in February 1919]	Carter for a Railway Company (in 1911) and Timekeeper (in May 1944 - Burial Register)	Son of John and Sarah Jane Nichol of 23 Albermarle Street, SS (1891), 18 Albermarle Street (January 1892) and 53 Bath Street, SS (1901). (His father was a Fitter's Labourer (1891) , a Gasman (January 1892) & a Service Layer (in 1901)).	Georgina Nichol (née Blyth). (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 7 February 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	Five Sons (all born in SS): John (Sept. q. 1914), William B. (Sept. q. 1917), Ishmael (Sept. q. 1920), Francis (June q. 1922) & George (March q. 1927).	Siblings: (1891) - Catherine (Katie) (5, B. Pelton Fell, Reg. Gateshead March q. 1886), Sarah Annie (3, B. Pelton Fell, Chester-le-Street, December q. 1887) & John (1, SS).	He was baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 20 January 1892. Siblings (1901, all B. in SS): May (30, Joseph (2) & Mary A. (? months). In 1911 he was living with his S & B-in-L: Annie & Joseph Howell + his sister Mary (aged 9, B. Newcastle).	Jarrow Cemetery. 21.563.	[Awarded the MM for bravery at St. Ledger on 27 August 1918. Single handedly he kept his Lewis gun going for nearly ten hours before reinforcements arrived.]	Thurs. 13 February 1919 + Fri. 14 February 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 April 1919 (Jarrow Express)		
6793	Nichol	Thomas	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				51 Wilson Street, SS (in 1911)	A General Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Sarah Nichol of 51 Wilson Street, SS		[His father, Thomas (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in SS and was 64. His parents had been married for 44 years and had had two children, both still living.]	Sister: Alice Jane Nichol (Stockton; March q. 1874).	He was born in SS and was 36 in 1911.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.			
6318	Nicholas	Henry	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				1 Charles Street, Marsden (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915		
6587	Nicholas	John	Private	68 (GRO - 69)		March q. 1952 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				107 Victoria Road, SS (in June 1915)			Kate Nicholas (née Clark). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 23 April 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1905).		Children (all births registered in SS): Mary (March q. 1919), James (September q. 1923), Sarah V. (September q. 1925) and Edward (December q. 1928).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1883. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915		
3906	Nicholls	Joseph	Private	17 (Born: 9 March 1899 - DLI Musum Plaque)		5 November 1916 (Somme - Attack on Butte de Warlencourt and Gird Trench)	'B' Company, 1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	6674		France	11 South View West, Ryton, Co. Durham	Son of Henry and Elizabeth Nicholls of 11 South View West, Ryton, Co. Durham. [His mother's photo is on a plaque in the DLI Museum.]		Unmarried.		[There is no trace of his birth being registered in SS by the GRO in 1899.]	[Attack on Butte de Warlencourt and Gird Trench (5/11) - heavy losses soon after leaving start positions and withdrawal ordered. Men had to pull each other out of the mud before advance could be made. To Mametz Wood (6/11).]	A plaque in the DLI Museum says he was born in SS on 9 March 1899. He served in the Bombing Section of 'B' Company - DLI plaque. KIA during the attack on the Butte de Warlencourt.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		DLI Museum Plaque	DLI Museum Plaque

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6502	Nicholls	Ernest	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				50 Cuthbert Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
6895	Nicholls	William Fenton Bramwell	Sapper	76 (Born: 27 October 1897)		3 November 1973	99th Field Company, Royal Engineers	48593	16 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	15 Barrington Street, SS (in 1901), 37 Wharton Street, SS (in 1911), 39 Frederick Street, SS (in September 1914), and 38 Salisbury Street, SS (in November 1973)	A Millwright (in September 1914)	Son of Caleb and Louisa A. Nicholls (née Vacher) of 39 Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 January 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897).	Gladys A. Nicholls (née Thomson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 December 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1920).	[His father, Caleb (A Furniture Dealer), was born in Shenington, Oxfordshire (c. 1870), and was 41. He died in SS - June q. 1932, aged 69. His mother, Louisa (A Wardrobe Dealer), was born in Durham City and was 36.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Arthur Caleb (14; B: Banbury, Oxfordshire; September q. 1886), Alfred W. (11; B: Banbury) and Miriam Lucy (9; B: Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire; December q. 1891). Sister: Louisa Annie (B: SS; March q. 1907).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. He enlisted in SS on 8 September 1914. His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 7½". Brown hair & eyes. C. of E. France: 16.10.1915 - 29.8.1916. Home: 30.8.1916 - 15.2.1917. France: 16.2.17 on.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
343	Nichols	Charles Samuel	Private	18		28 February 1916	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	26917	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	181 Eldon Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Eldest son of Samuel and Ada Nichols (née Hare) of 181 Eldon Street, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters.	Born and E. in SS. Letter of condolence received from his platoon commander, 2nd-Lt. Ronald Eyre. (In Memoriam).	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. L.8. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 14 March 1916 + Wed. 28 February 1917 + Fri. 28 February 1919 + Tues. 28 February 1922 + Wed. 28 February 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 14 March 1916
1261	Nichols	Ernest James	Private	Unknown		14 August 1917	1/King's Own Scottish Borderers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	40643	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born, E. and R. in SS. Formerly 30923 DLI. The 'Gazette' says KIA 15 August 1917.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 22. (Belgium).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Mon. 24 September 1917 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5573	Nichols	D.G.	L/C	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Fusiliers				South Shields.									Wed. 16 January 1918	
5915	Nichols	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/5th Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				79 Byethorne Street, SS (in April 1918)		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nichols of 79 Byethorne Street, SS			His cousin, Private William Moore of SS, was also a P.O.W. - 'Gazette'.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1905; Left: 18 May 1911. He was a returning P.O.W. - he had been a P.O.W. In Hameln, Hanover, since 11 April 1918.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)	Sat. 27 April 1918 + Sat. 18 January 1919	
6028	Nichols	Robert	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 27 April 1903; Left: 3 June 1908.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
580	Nicholson	Nicholas	Private	Unknown		24 November 1916	16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	31/28	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle.	Redan Ridge Cemetery No. 1, Beaumont-Hamel. C.21.		Sat. 6 January 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
812	Nicholson	John Thomas	AB	32 (Born: 9 April 1885)		24 April 1917 (Battle of Gavrelle)	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4841 (RNVR)			62 Stoddart Street, Tyne Dock. (In May 1915 he resided at 68 Stoddart Street - RND Database).	Harton Colliery	Son of Sarah and the late Andrew Winskill Nicholson. Stepson of William Hall of 280 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock	Margaret (Maggie) Nicholson (née Douglass) of 62 Stoddart Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 December 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1911).	[Enlisted: 28 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Hawke Bn. at Mudros: 7.2.1916 to 8.2.1917. Impetigo. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 10 March 1917 to 24 April 1917.]		He had one daughter. (In Memoriam - says he was KIA on 23 April 1917 as does a letter of condolence written by P.O. Laidlaw). His Company Commander was Mr. Maloney - 'Gazette'.	Roclincourt Valley Cemetery. IV.G.2.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Fri. 11 May 1917 + Fri. 18 May 1917 + Tues. 23 April 1918 + RND Database	Fri. 18 May 1917
998	Nicholson	Walter Wentworth	Corporal	30		8 April 1915 (DOW)	2/West Riding Regt. (12 Brigade, 4th Division)	7434	30 November 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Harry and the late Mrs. Nicholson				Born in SS. E. Bradford. R. Leeds. A Regular or a Reservist.	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery. III.D.80.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1149	Nicholson	Matthew	Private (Signaller - First Class)	19 years 8 months		16 August 1917	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	17948	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 Addison Street, SS		Fourth son of Henry and the late Cecilia Nicholson of 8 Addison Street, SS (with whom he lived).	Unmarried.		Brother-in-Law: Arthur (in France).	Born and E. in SS. Signaller (First Class). Officer's letter. Lived with his father.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 42 to 47 and 162. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Whitburn Village Green Memorial (?)	Fri. 28 September 1917 + Fri. 14 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 September 1917
1286	Nicholson	Robert	Second Engineer	33		18 July 1915	SS 'Batoum' (Swansea)	Mercantile Marine			56 Salmon Street, SS		Son of the late James and Ann Nicholson	Harriet Helena Nicholson (née Watts) of 56 Salmon Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 31 May 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1909).				Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Queen Street United Methodist Free Church ROH, SS	Mon. 3 September 1917 + Tues. 21 September 1920	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1685	Nicholson	Thomas Edward	Trimmer	21 (Born: 6 May 1894)		8 November 1915	HMS Europa	1710/ST (RNR)			Salmons Hall, Marsden (in November 1915) and 12 Shakespeare Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)		Elizabeth Nicholson (née Lily Brown) of Salmons Hall, Marsden (in November 1915) and 12 Shakespeare Street, SS (Service Record)		His son, Thomas Edward Nicholson, died aged two years three months. One daughter: Winnie. He had sisters and brothers.	Brother: AB Matthew Nicholson RND (No. 3999) (Photo: Sat. 20 November 1915) - wounded in action at the Dardanelles and transferred to a hospital on Malta - worked at Whitburn Colliery & resided with his parents at Salmons Hall, Marsden. (In Memoriam).	Arni Burnu Cemetery, Anzac. F.13. (Turkey).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Village Green Memorial	Sat. 20 November 1915 + Fri. 17 May 1918 + Fri. 8 November 1918	Sat. 20 November 1915
2490	Nicholson	James Stobart	Driver	21		13 October 1917 (DOW)	'D' Battery, 211th Brigade RFA	815182	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Harper Street, SS (in May 1915), and 9 Harper Street, SS		Son of Elizabeth and the late James Stobart Nicholson of 9 Harper Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Étaples Military Cemetery. XXX.C.12.		Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2571	Nicholson	Richard Forsyth	Private	26		26 September 1916 (Somme)	'B' Company, 12/DLU (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	16441	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of John and the late Mary Nicholson	Margaret Huddart (formerly Nicholson) of 14 School Street, Bensham, Gateshead (15/9), Gourlay Trench near Contalmaison Villa (18/9), front line (Prue Trench) (22/9).]	[Arrived Longueau (from Armentières sector) (10/9) and from there marched to Molliens-au-Bois and later Millencourt. To Bécourt Wood (15/9), Gourlay Trench near Contalmaison Villa (18/9), front line (Prue Trench) (22/9).]	[Unsuccessful attack on 26th Avenue 8 am. (24/9). Relieved (27/9).]	Born in SS. E. Gateshead. SDGW = Forsyth Richard Nicholson.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2636	Nicholson	Thomas Lundy	Leading Seaman	24 (Born: 25 December 1890)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	2nd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/73 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	81 Henry Street, SS	A Shipping Ironmonger + Messrs. Fraser's, Ship Stores Merchants, North Shields ('Gazette')	Son of Mrs. Jane A. Nicholson of 81 Henry Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 10 September 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('A' Company, 2nd Platoon): 4 February 1915 to 4 June 1915.]	Sister: Mrs. Hume of 29 George Scott Street, SS.		Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	South Shields' Library ROH + Baring Street Wesleyan Methodist Church ROH, South Shields	Thurs. 28 October 1915 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Thurs. 28 October 1915
3010	Nicholson	Thomas	Private	Unknown		11 April 1918 (Battles of the Lys, 9-29 April 1918. 'Operation Georgette')	12/Yorkshire Regt. (Divisional Pioneers, 40th Division)	11400	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)							Born in Jarrow. E. Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham. R. Newbottle, Fencehouses, Co. Durham.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 4. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3075	Nicholson	Stanley	Private	Unknown		22 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	2/Lincolnshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	51450	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in SS.			Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3596	Nicholson	Laurence Stewart	Second Mate	24		20 April 1917	SS 'Caithness' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Arthur Petrie Nicholson and Janet Nicholson (née Stewart) of Kirkabister, Mid Yell, Shetland.				Born: Shetland. The 14th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 9 May 1919	
3999	Nicholson	Matthew	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND		1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Salmons Hall, Marsden	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholson of Salmons Hall, Marsden			Brother: Trimmer Thomas Edward Nicholson, HMS Europa, Died 8 November 1915, age unknown (No. 1685) - His photograph appeared in the 'Gazette' on the same day..	Wounded in action at Gallipoli and in a hospital on Malta - 'Gazette'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 20 November 1915	Sat. 20 November 1915
4471	Nicholson	Thomas	AB	Unknown (Born: 4 September 1880 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Collingwood Bn. RND and Sea Service	TZ/1686 (RNVR)			44 John Clay Street, SS	A Miner		Jane Ann Nicholson of 44 John Clay Street, SS	[Enlisted: 11 November 1914 - Collingwood Bn. RND. 5 May 1916 - On list of men retained at Crystal Palace Depot.]		Height: 5'7". Fair hair. Grey eyes. C. of E.			RND Service Record	
4919	Nicholson	Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1519	No 1914-5 Star	France	42 Gordon Street, SS					[29 May 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds). Awarded the Silver War Badge.]	Enlisted: 20 April 1915. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to Depot. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
4920	Nicholson	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1522	No 1914-5 Star		42 Franklin Street, SS					[Awarded the Silver War Badge. (John Sheen).]	Enlisted: 26 April 1915. He did not serve overseas. Transferred to 29/NF. 18 February 1916 - Discharged on medical grounds (Anaemia).			John Sheen	
5800	Nicholson	Angus	Private	Unknown		Unknown			1914 'Mons' Star'	France	Hebburn.	A Regular Soldier					He fought at the Battle of Mons and was a crippled 'Old Contemptible'. He was the first man to be presented with the 1914 'Mons' Star' in Hebburn.			Thurs. 6 March 1919 + Fri. 7 March 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 21 March 1919 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5886	Nicholson	William	Bombardier	29		15 October 1918	Royal Field Artillery	449	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn Colliery (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Putter) (in 1911)	Son of James Henry and Margaret Nicholson (née Foster) of Hebburn Colliery. (They were married on 4 February 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1888).	Mrs. W. Nicholson of 35 Sheldon Street, Jarrow - she applied for her late husband's medals on 31 July 1924.	[His father, James, was born in Pittington, Co. Durham, and was a 48-year old Coal Miner (Shifter). His mother, Margaret, was born in Jarrow and was 44. They had been married for 23 years and had had three children, all still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Hannah (20) and Elizabeth Poole (19; Married for ten months - SS; June q. 1910).	His death was registered in SS (December q. 1918). He was awarded the Silver War Badge.	Jarrow Cemetery. II.108.			
5929	Nicholson	Cuthbert	Private	Unknown		Unknown					26 Lish Avenue, Whitley Bay (late of 8 Albert Terrace, SS) (in April 1918)	Employed by the Harton Coal Company	Youngest son of Mrs. Nicholson of 26 Lish Avenue, Whitley Bay (late of 8 Albert Terrace, SS)				A P.O.W. in Germany by 25 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 26 April 1918	
6077	Nicholson	Frederick	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 25 November 1889; Left: 10 November 1891.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6429	Nicholson	Robert	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				37 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6896	Nicholson	Alfred George Hunter	Private	Unknown (Born: 27 May 1895)		Unknown					12 Northcote Street, SS (in 1901, 1911 and July 1918), and 46 Julian Street, SS (in August 1924)	A Boilermaker (in 1918 and 1924)	Son of Alfred and Annie F. Nicholson of 12 Northcote Street, SS	Margaret Lillian Nicholson (née Elder) of 12 Northcote Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 9 July 1918. Her death was registered in SS - December q. 1919, aged 25). [F-in-L: John Telford Elder (deceased) (Driller)]	[His father, Alfred (A Marine Engineer), was born in Goole, Yorkshire, & was 54 in 1901. He died in SS - September q. 1913, aged 67. His mother, Annie F., was born in SS (c. 1870) & died in SS - Dec. q. 1936, 66. They had then been married for 20 years.]	Second Wife: Kate Richardson Nicholson (formerly Craig, née Lewthwaite). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 2 August 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1924). [F-in-L: Thomas Ogle Bates Lewthwaite.]	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 16 June 1895. His death may have been registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1953, aged 58.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
3789	Nickson	Norman	Ship's Cook	20		30 May 1919	SS 'Hans Jost' (London)	Mercantile Marine			72 Winchester Street, SS		Son of John and Alice Nickson of 72 Winchester Street, SS	Unmarried.	[15 of the crew of 19 men were killed when the 'Hans Jost' struck a floating mine in the North Sea.]		Born: Brandon, Co. Durham. His birth was registered in Durham City during the June quarter of 1899.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 31 May 1919	
6950	Nicol	John Russell		Unknown (Born: 2 July 1899)		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			34 George Potts Street, SS (in 1901), and 66 Winchester Street, SS (in April 1930)	A Master Mariner in the Mercantile Marine	Son of Daniel and Isabella Nicol (née Main) of 34 George Scott Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 4 February 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897).	Margaret Ann Nicol (née Shewan). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 14 April 1930. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1930).	[His father, Daniel (A Wine Merchant), was born in Scotland and was 31 in 1901. He died in SS - June q. 1930, aged 60. His mother, Isabella, was born in SS (June q. 1869) and was 30 in 1901. She died in SS - September q. 1939, aged 70.]	Brother: Dan (SS; December q. 1899; he witnessed his brother's marriage in April 1930). Daughter: Roberta S. (SS; September q. 1931). He made numerous voyages to the USA, eg. arriving at New York on 14 April 1947 from SS aboard SS 'Batory'.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1899. 22 July 1919: Second Mate Certificate of Competency. 21 November 1921: First Mate Certificate. 22 April 1925: Master Mariner Certificate.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
3597	Nicolson	William Magnus Henderson	Steward	26		20 April 1917	SS 'Portloe'	Mercantile Marine			15 Nelsons Bank, SS		Son of William and Robina Charlotte Nicolson	Edith Nicholson (née Robson) of 15 Nelsons Bank, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 10 October 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1916).			Born: Goothspool, Lerwick, Shetland.	Tower Hill Memorial			
5300	Niddrie	William Edmund	Private	Corporal		Unknown	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers)	19/716	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Russell Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Butcher's Apprentice (in 1911)	Son of William Duffy Niddrie (a House Painter) and Hannah Stoker Niddrie of 10 Russell Street, Jarrow		[His father, William Duffy Niddrie, was 40 and was born in Byker, Northumberland. His mother, Hannah Stoker Niddrie, was 41 and was born in SS. They had been married for 17 years and had had three children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Nora (12 - B: SS) and John Edward (10 - B: Jarrow).	Wounded in March 1918 (Jarrow Express). Gassed and admitted to a hospital in Leicester by 11 October 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 11 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5839	Niddrie	John Edward	Sapper	28		December q. 1922 (Gateshead)	Royal Engineers	412 and 460708	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	21 Stothard Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Apprentice Plumber (Shipyard) (in 1911)	Son of Robert Hutchin Niddrie and Isabella Niddrie (née Linsley) of 21 Stothard Street, Jarrow		[His mother, Isabella, was a 36-year old widow in 1911. She was born at Howden, Northumberland. She had been married for 16 years and had had seven children, four still living.]	Brothers (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Alfred Linsley (10; SS - December q. 1900), Robert Hutchin (5; SS - March q. 1906) and William McKenzie (7 months; SS - September q. 1910).	Born in Jarrow (SS - September q. 1894). Discharged on medical grounds on 14 April 1917.		St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow		
4362	Nightingale	G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry		1914-5 Star	France	2A Castlegate, Scarborough (in 1901), and 89 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	Worked on the fishing trawlers at North Shields ('Gazette')	Son of William (Engineer on a Trawler) and Mary Nightingale (both born in SS)	Elizabeth Nightingale (née Slater). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 2 February 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908).		Siblings: Margaret, Florence and Harry. Sons: John and George.	Born in Scarborough - June q. 1888. Wounded in France on 15 July 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 27 July 1915	Tues. 27 July 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2861	Nilsson	Albert Edward	Second Engineer	33		6 October 1917	SS 'Forestmoor' (London)	Mercantile Marine			20 Newbury Street, SS		Son of the late Charles and Christina Nilsson	Elizabeth B. Nilsson (née Johnson) of 20 Newbury Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 29 September 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).			Born in SS. The 'Gazette' twice says he died (KIA) on 5 October 1917. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 5 October 1918 + Sat. 2 August 1919	
3754	Nilsson	Gunnar	AB	36		11 September 1917	SS 'Vienna' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Kalmer, Sweden. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 6 June 1919	
2619	Nisbet (Nisbit)	Peter	Private	29		1 August 1916 (Cuinchy sector)	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/1000	No 1914-5 Star	France		Messrs. Lipton's	Son of William and Elizabeth Nisbet of 70 Edith Street, SS	Unmarried.		Brother and S-in-L: Jack and Mary Nisbet. Had brothers and sisters. Sweetheart: Eliza Doughty of North Shields.	Born in Tynemouth. E. SS. SDGW and MRIC = Nisbit. (In Memoriam).	Vermelles British Cemetery. III.L.3.		Fri. 15 September 1916 + Wed. 1 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 15 September 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
1315	Nixon	John Armatage	Petty Officer	25 (Born: 15 November 1891)		12 September 1915	2nd Platoon, 'D' Company, Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1958 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	8 Burnham Street, Tyne Dock (in November 1914)	Coal Miner	Youngest son of Richard and Margaret Nixon of 46 Stoddart Street, Tyne Dock, SS. (His father died on 26 February 1926, aged 65. His mother died on 20 May 1937, aged 75.)	Unmarried. [There is a Family Headstone in St. Peter's Churchyard, Harton.]	[Enlisted in the RNVR: 17 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('D' Company, 1st Platoon): 4 March 1915. Transferred to Hood Bn: 8 June 1915 to 12 September 1915.]	[Letter of condolence to his mother from his Company Commander, Lieutenant-Commander A.M. Asquith (The Prime Minister's son). Grandfather: Thomas Nixon - Died 27 December 1893, aged 63.]	Recorded in the Diary of Sub-Lt. J.C. Hilton (4th Platoon, 'D' Company) - 12.9.1915: 'We lost P.O. Nixon of the 2nd Platoon just after 8am. He was shot through the head whilst at the latrine and was killed instantly.' (In Memoriam).	Redoubt Cemetery, Helles. Special Memorial B.34. (Turkey).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Tues. 12 October 1915 + Wed. 12 September 1917 + RND Database	Tues. 12 October 1915
1754	Nixon	Paul Johnson	Private	25		28 August 1916 (Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	32069	No 1914-5 Star	France	26 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)			Jane Nixon (née Pollard) of 26 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 15 September 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).		[Attack on Edge Trench (27/8) - objective taken and block established up Ale Alley. Relieved at night and to Fricourt. Casualties - 209.]	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1890. E. Wallsend. R. Jarrow.	Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval. XII.C.9.		Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
3586	Nixon	Robert Thomas	Civilian	32 (Born: 31 December 1882)		15 June 1915	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (Zeppelin Raid)				158 Tamworth Road, Newcastle (in 1911)	Fitter and Turner at Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow	Son of Robert and Mary Ann Nixon (née Scott). [His father was born in 1840 at Row Foot, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, and in 1911 was a 71-year old retired Farm Labourer.]	Bernetta Nixon (née Bennett) - Vin Mullen. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1913). [Children: Nora I.H. (Newcastle; December q. 1914) and John H. (Newcastle; March q. 1916) (?)]	R. 158 Tamworth Road, Newcastle. (His mother was born in Gateshead in 1841 and had died before the 1901 Census).	Siblings: Sarah Ann (B. Haltwhistle, 1868), William (B. St. John Lee, Nthd., 1870), Joseph (B. Simonburn, Nthd., 1872) & John (B. Simonburn, 1873).	Born:Ovingham, Northumberland. Siblings: Mary (B. Simonburn, Northumberland, 1877) and Margaret Nixon (B. St. Oswald's, Northumberland).	Unknown - No record of burial in the Burial Register for Jarrow Cemetery	Palmer's Zeppelin Raid Plaque	Fri. 18 June 1915 + Vincent Mullen's Jarrow War Roll Website	
3877	Nixon	Samuel Patterson	Private	25		18 April 1918 ('Gazette') [12 November 1918 (CGWC)]	12th/13th NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	12/1581	No 1914-5 Star	France	28 Empress Street, SS (in 1901), and 76 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	A Baker (in 1911)	Son of Joseph Edward and Mary Nixon of 76 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	[Brother: Ralph Armstrong Nixon, DLI (No. 6968).]	[His father, Joseph Edward (A Steam Crane Driver), was born in Colwell House, Hexham and was 58. His mother, Mary, was born in SS and was 57. They had been married for 38 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): George (36; A Boilermaker), Jeremiah (33; A Railway Engine Driver), William (31; A Railway Engine Driver), Mary (28), Annie (13), Jane (10) and John (6).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Bella and George Ross. He originally enlisted in 20th Bn. NF (First Tyneside Scottish). Also served in 26/NF and 21/NF. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).	Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917 + Mon. 18 April 1921	
5917	Nixon	J.E.	Sergeant	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	1/Grenadier Guards (3rd Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	6535			South Shields.									Mon. 20 January 1919	
6197	Nixon	Richard	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				59 Mortimer Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 13 May 1915	
6968	Nixon	Ralph Armstrong		Unknown		Unknown					52 Morton Street, SS (in 1891), 28 Empress Street, SS (in 1901), and Landguard Fort, Felixstowe, Suffolk (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier in the DLI (in 1911)	Son of Joseph Edward and Mary A. Nixon of 28 Empress Street, SS (in 1901)		[His father, Joseph Edward (A Steam Crane Driver), was born in Colwell House, Hexham, Northumberland, and was 48 in 1901. His mother, Mary A., was born in SS and was 46 in 1901.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): George (28; A Caulker), Jeremiah (23; An Engineman's Labourer), William (21; An Engineman's Labourer), Mary (18), Joseph E. (An Apprentice Cabinet Maker), Lizzie (13), Annie (3) and Jane (2 months).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. Brother: Private Samuel Patterson Nixon, 12/13 NF, 18 April 1918, aged 25 (No. 3877).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
1237	Noble	James J.	Private	19		22 March 1918 (DOW) ('Operation Michael')	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	205105	No 1914-5 Star	France	Tyne Dock.	N.E.R. - Cleaner at Tyne Dock	Son of John and Beatrice Noble of SS				Born and E. in SS. R. Tyne Dock.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1411	Noble	Charles	Private	19		28 August 1916 (Armentières sector)	1st/9th Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.- Territorial) (154 Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division)	351612		France	3 Chichester Place, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Ann and the late William Noble of 31 Gordon Street, Westoe, SS.	Unmarried.			Born in SS. E. Leith. R. Edinburgh. (In Memoriam). Some months before the war he went to live in Edinburgh - 'Gazette'.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 1. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 31 March + Mon. 16 April 1917 + Tues. 28 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 16 April 1917
4545	Noble	Robert Ainsley (GRO)	AB	Unknown (Born: 4 January 1889)		Unknown	RND	TZ/3787 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star		122 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]		Isabella Noble (née Hutchinson) of 122 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1911).	[Enlisted: 1 February 1915. 17 May 1915 - Drafted to Chatham for Signal Duty from RND Depot, Crystal Palace.]	[28 June 1915 - Chatham RN Hospital report received that he was suffering from defective vision (Astigmatism). Discharged as a result.]	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. Height: 5'10". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. Discharged (medically unfit - defective vision).		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
5066	Noble	William		Unknown (Born: c. 1883)		Unknown					40 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	A Coal Merchant (in 1911)		Louisa Noble (née Lewis) of 40 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 14 June 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1909).		Children (all registered in SS): Agnes (December q. 1909), Margaret L. (March q. 1911), William G. (December q. 1912), Louisa (June q. 1914), Jenny R. (June q. 1915), Amy (December q. 1916) and John R. (September q. 1917).	Children (all registered in SS): James (September q. 1918), Jane (September q. 1920) and Mary (June q. 1927).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917		
5567	Noble	John	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown	Military Cross	Unknown	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	16/354			South Shields.	On the Clerical Staff of the SS Branch of the National Provincial Bank of England Ltd.		[Joined 12/DLI on 5 October 1917. Discharged on 16 March 1919.]	['LG' 19 November 1917: 'He was in charge of a platoon carrying material to the front line. In spite of a heavy barrage and numerous casualties, he made three journeys from the front to the rear.']	[He went to the front as a Private - 16/354 (NF - Commercial). He had been wounded and was sent back to England. Thereafter he was awarded his commission.]	He was educated at the North Eastern School, Barnard Castle, and joined the O.T.C. after the outbreak of was - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 5 January 1918	
5713	Noble	Benjamin Bell	Captain	72 (Born: 15 December 1887)	Croix de Guerre	11 January 1960	Royal Army Medical Corps				1 South View Terrace, SS (in 1891 and 1901), 5 Queen's Gardens, Benton, Newcastle (in 1911) and 'Curlew Cottage', Whitton Hill Head, Rothbury, Northumberland (in January 1960)	A Doctor	Son of John (A Pharmacist) and Emily Hannah Russel Noble of 1 South View Terrace, SS (in 1901)		[He left SS High School to go to Durham College of Medicine and, after graduating, became a doctor. After the war he continued as a doctor at Choppington, Northumberland. He retired in July 1958.]	[He was injured in August 1916. He died at the Minorities Nursing Home in Newcastle.]	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1888. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 13 September 1897; Left: July 1906.	SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd		
4742	Nolan	M.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/511	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	10 Back Station Lane, Hebburn New Town						Transferred to 'C' Company 30/NF.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6791	Nolan	John Joseph	AB	70 (Born: 21 January 1867)		December q. 1937 (SS)	Royal Navy				1 Pleasant Place, Holborn, SS (in 1901), 14 Dockwray Bank, East Holborn, SS (in 1911), and 22 Wilson Street, SS (in 1915 and 1918 Electoral Roll)	A Mariner (in 1911)	Stepson of Thomas Binns and son of Ann Binns	Annabella Nolan (née Aitken) of 22 Wilson Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 7 September 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1892).	[They had been married for 19 years and had eight children, six still living.]	Children (all born and registered in SS): Annie (June q. 1898; Married Robert Storey), Christopher (June q. 1900 (No. 6792)), William (December q. 1902), Sarah (December q. 1904), Janet (December q. 1906) and Annabelle (June q. 1909).	Born in Colchester, Essex.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.			
6792	Nolan	Christopher	Stoker	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				1 Pleasant Place, Holborn, SS (in 1901), 14 Dockwray Bank, East Holborn, SS (in 1911), and 22 Wilson Street, SS (in 1915 and 1918 Electoral Roll)		Son of John Joseph (No. 6791) and Annabella Nolan (née Aitken) of 22 Wilson Street, SS. (They were married on 7 September 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1892).	Alice M. Nolan (née Toole). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 April 1935. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1935).	Siblings (all born and registered in SS): Annie (June q. 1898; Married Robert Storey), William (December q. 1902), Sarah (December q. 1904), Janet (December q. 1906) and Annabelle (June q. 1909).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1900.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.				
3614	Noman	Abdun	Fireman/Timmer	Unknown		13 April 1917	SS 'Strathcona' (Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)	Indian Merchant Service									The 12th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his name as 'Abdul Norman' and his place of residency as South Shields.	Bombay 1914-1918 Memorial, Mumbai. (India).		Wed. 14 February 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7091	Noon	John Anthony	Sapper	72 (Born: 7 October 1893)		September q. 1966 (Gateshead)	No. 4 Company, Tyne Electrical Engineers, R.E.	428	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	71 Ormonde Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 69 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Apprentice Fitter with the NE Marine Engineering Co., Wallsend (in 1911) [Served in the Mercantile Marine from November 1919]	Son of Michael and Elizabeth Isabella Noon (née Mitchell) of 69 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 20 May 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1879).	Agnes W. Noon (née Short). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 May 1923. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1923).	[His father, Michael (A Shipyard Blacksmith's Striker), was born in Wreckenton (Sheriff Hill) and died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1926, aged 72. His mother, Elizabeth Isabella, was born in Newcastle (c. 1856). They had had eight children, five living.]	Children (all births registered in Lanchester, Co. Durham): Anthony J. (December q. 1923), Gerard T. (June q. 1925), Francis Bede (September q. 1927) and Raymond A. (September q. 1929).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 20 December 1893. He enlisted at Cliffords Fort, North Shields, on 17 April 1912. Discharged on 14 April 1917 - after serving for 4 years 363 days.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card (4th Engineer aboard SS 'Devona')
6897	Nordberg	Albert Arthur	Wireless Operator	59 (Born: 5 October 1894)		September q. 1954 (Birmingham, Warwickshire)	Royal Navy				146 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Wireless Operator in the Mercantile Marine (in May 1919)	Son of Charles August W. Nordberg and Mary Ann Nordberg (née Brown) of 146 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 6 January 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1883).	Winifred Nordberg (née Mole). (Their marriage was registered in King's Norton, Worcestershire, during the December quarter of 1923).	[His father, Charles August W. (A Master Mariner), was born in Sweden and was 59. He died in SS - June q. 1936, aged 84. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in SS and died in SS - March q. 1948, aged 85. They had been married for 28 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all SS): Charles William (25; A Musician (No. 6898)), John Robert (24; An AB (No. 6899)), Mary Agnes (18; March q. 1893), Hilda May (15; June q. 1896), Sarah (12), George Griffiths (10; March q. 1901) & James Edwin (7; June q. 1903).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 31 October 1894. Brother: Olaf Frederick (B: SS; September q. 1889).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card + Father's Photo
6898	Nordberg	Charles William	Lieutenant	60 (Born: 11 June 1885)		September q. 1945 (Croydon, Surrey)	Royal Navy (Formerly a Corporal in the US Army's 5th Cavalry)		1914-5 Star		22 East Holborn, SS (in 1891), 146 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911), Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii (1910 US Census), and 101 Mary Street, Balsall Heath, Worcestershire (in June 1912)	A Musician (in 1911) [A Music Hall Artiste - United States' Army Draft Registration Card]	Son of Charles August W. Nordberg and Mary Ann Nordberg (née Brown) of 146 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 6 January 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1883).	Edith Nordberg (née Letterborough) of 101 Mary Street, Worcester. (They were married in St. Thomas in the Moors Church, Balsall Heath, on 4 June 1912). [They had two children - US Army Draft Registration Card.]	[His father, Charles August W. (A Master Mariner), was born in Sweden and was 59. His death was registered in SS - June q. 1936, aged 84. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in SS and died in SS - March q. 1948, aged 85. They had been married for 28 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born SS): John Robert (24; An AB (No. 6899)), Mary Agnes (18), Albert Arthur (16; A Brass Furnisher (No. 6897)), Hilda May (15), Sarah (12), George Griffiths (10; March 1901) & James Edwin (7). B: Olaf Frederick (B: SS; 7 mo - 91)	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1885. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 24 June 1885. Blue eyes. Fair hair. Father-in-Law: William Letterborough (A Musician). He arrived in New York aboard SS 'Furnessia' on 23 November 1904.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		Father's Photo
6899	Nordberg	John Robert	Gunner	37 (Born: 11 March 1887)		September q. 1925 (SS)	Royal Navy	7460/A	1914-5 Star		22 East Holborn, SS (in 1891), and 146 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	An Able Seaman (in 1911)	Son of Charles August W. Nordberg and Mary Ann Nordberg (née Brown) of 146 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 6 January 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1883).	[Brother: Olaf Frederick (B: SS; September q. 1889; 7 months - 1891).]	[His father, Charles August W. (A Master Mariner), was born in Sweden and was 59. His death was registered in SS - June q. 1936, aged 84. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in SS and died in SS - March q. 1948, aged 85. They had been married for 28 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born SS): Charles William (25; A Musician (6898)), Mary Agnes (18; March q. 1893), Albert Arthur (16; A Brass Furnisher (No. 6897)), Hilda May (15; June q. 1896), Sarah (12; June q. 1899), George Griffiths (10) & James Edwin (7).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1887. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 4 September 1887. He was awarded the Silver War Badge and discharged from the Royal Navy on medical grounds.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		Father's Photo
1579	Norman	James Bertram (Bert)	2nd-Lieutenant	27 (28 - Family Headstone)	Military Cross	10 April 1918	40th Bn. MGC. (40th Division)	T4/251654	13 May 1917 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Handicrafts Master at Stanhope Street School, SS	Son of James Taylor and Elizabeth Norman of 37 Wharton Street, SS. (His father, James Taylor, died 4 November 1919, aged 56. His mother, Elizabeth, died 7 December 1920, aged 55. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.)	Unmarried. [Remembered by 'his dear girl' and his 'Dear Friend' - Alice: 'Gazette' - In Memoriam.]	[He had brothers and one (married) sister. Brother-in-Law: Joe. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 11 April 1918. Remembered by Joe.]	Brother: V. Norman, 8 Paul Street, Balmain East, Sydney, New South Wales. (MRIC). Commissioned on 24 February 1917 - formerly Driver T4/251654 A.S.C.	Born in SS (December q. 1890). MC award circumstances summarised. The 'Gazette' says he was in his 28th year. The framed photograph of 2nd-Lt. Norman MC was unveiled by Lt.-Col. R. Chapman DSO on 4 June 1920. (In Memoriam).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 11. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Framed Photograph of 2nd-Lt. J.B. Norman at Stanhope Street School, SS	Sat. 27 April 1918 + Sat. 21 September 1918 + Thurs. 10 April 1919 + Mon. 11 April 1921 + Mon. 10 April 1922 + Tues. 10 April 1923		
4635	Norman	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1252	No 1914-5 Star	France	170 Palmerston Street, SS (in December 1914 - John Sheen)						Enlisted: 19 December 1914. Transferred to 30/NF. 15 September 1916 - Discharged on medical grounds (Sick) (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5273	Norman	William Burton	Sapper	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				Jarrow.				[He was in charge of four horses attached to a waggon when the animals suddenly broke away and dashed down a steep incline. He succeeded in stopping the horses and, having quietened them, found that two had been wounded.]	[If the horses had not been stopped a great deal of damage would have been done (Jarrow Express).]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino Theatre, Jarrow, on 21 March 1918.			Fri. 1 February 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 22 March 1918 + Fri. 22 March 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
232	Norton	William Harkness	Private	19 (Born: 17 August 1897 - at 86 Marshall Wallis Road, SS)		22 August 1916 (Béthune sector)	No. 15 Platoon, 'D' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/1131	22 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	92 Ashley Road, Tyne Dock	High Docks' Department, SS - Smith's Dock, North Shields	Son of Frederick Albert (A Sailor - in 1897) and Dorothy Norton of 92 Ashley Road, Tyne Dock	Unmarried. [Baptised in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 19 September 1897.]	[16/NF was transferred to the Béthune sector on 17 July 1916. Sergeant J.H. McStay's letter offering condolences.]	Older Brother: Sergeant James Edward Norton - DOW 27 August 1926, aged 31 (Family Headstone). Eldest Brother: Frederick Norton - 'Gazette'.	Born in SS. E. North Shields. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery but this does not give any particulars of his parents' deaths. (In Memoriam).	Cambrin Churchyard Extension. Q.23.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + Smith's Dock Park ROH	Tues. 19 September 1916 + Wed. 22 August 1917 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1923) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 26 September 1916 + Smith's Dock Magazine, December 1919

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3567	Norton	William	Private	30 ['Died in (sic.) his 30th Birthday - 'Gazette']		5 December 1918	1st/5th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	248017	No 1914-5 Star	France	4 Forest Hill, East Holborn, SS			Mary Ellen Norton (née Welsh) of 4 Forest Hill, SS (late of Gateshead - 'Gazette'). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1909).	He had four children ('Gazette'): Robert, Edward (Morpeth, March q. 1912), Mary R. (Morpeth, September q. 1913) & Catherine (SS, December q. 1916).	Remembered by Mr. & Mrs. Welsh & Mr. & Mrs. J. Cullen. His son, Edward, died on 4 December 1918, aged 7. His daughter, Catherine, died on 11 July 1919, aged 3.	He had been a P.O.W. in Germany and died of bronchial pneumonia at Gressen Camp, Forbach, Germany. Formerly 9/5064. (In Memoriam).	Perreuse Chateau Franco British National Cemetery. I.C.21.	East Holborn Roll of Honour + St. Jude's Church Book of Remembrance, SS	Thurs. 11 April 1918 + Mon. 24 & Tues. 25 March 1919 + Mon. 5 December 1921	
496	Nugent	George William	Private	31		21 December 1914 (DOW)	1/Manchester Regt. (8 Jullundur) Brigade, 3rd (Lahore) Division, Indian Corps)	7926	27 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	75 Osborne Avenue, SS		Son of James and Margaret Ann Nugent of SS.	Alice Jane Nugent (née Howard) of 75 Osborne Avenue, SS. (They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 13 April 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912).			Born in SS. E. Ashton-Under-Lyne. R. SS. DOW R. in A.	Bethuné Town Cemetery. III.A.68.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 8 January 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
686	Nurse	John James	Private	43		10 September 1917	21 Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/540	No 1914-5 Star	France	16 Glen Street, Hebburn New Town			Ellen Nurse (née McGuinness) of 16 Glen Street, Hebburn New Town. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 August 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1911).		Son: William Nurse (SS; December q. 1911).	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1876). E. Newcastle. Enlisted in 'D' Company, 27/NF. Wounded: June 1916.	Hargicourt British Cemetery. I.C.30.	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6639	Nurse	Charles	L/C	62 (63 - GRO)		June q. 1944 (Durham NE)					41 Salem Street, Jarrow (in June 1916)			Annie Nurse (née Walsh) of 41 Salem Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 February 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1910).		Children (both births registered in SS): Thomas (September q. 1914) and Wilfred (June q. 1921).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1881. Wounded by 1 June 1915 (Jarrow Express).		Fri. 2 June 1916 (Jarrow Express)		
3121	Nutley	Thomas	Rifleman	33		4 May 1915 (DOW)	2/Royal Irish Rifles (74 Brigade, 25th Division)	2/6631	22 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of the late John and Alice Nutley				Born and E. in Hebburn. He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn, leaving in 1897.	La Clytte Military Cemetery. I.A.4.	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn + New Town Working Men's Social Club, Hebburn	Fri. 13 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6405	Nyberg	John Edward	Gunner	60		March q. 1955 (Dartford, Kent)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				1 St. Mark's Terrace, SS (in May 1915)			Eleanor Nyberg (née Dinnis). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 2 August 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[His wife Eleanor's death was registered in Medway, Kent, during the June q. 1938, aged 41.]	Daughters (both births registered in SS): Eleanor (March q. 1916) and Elizabeth D. (March q. 1917).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. He enlisted in 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Thurs. 27 May 1915		
3173	Nyland	James	Private	Unknown		3 July 1916 (Somme - Attack on Shelter Wood)	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	13666	8 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Boldon Colliery			[Went into action at Fricourt in support of the main attack (1/7) - following 4/Middlesex. On 2 July enemy were putting up great resistance from strongpoint known as The Poodles & 'A' Company after two hours of heavy fighting eventually cleared this.]	[Attack launched on Shelter Wood (3/7). Relieved by 10/Lancashire Fusiliers and via Buire entrained at Dernancourt for Ailly-sur-Somme.]	Born: Ryhope, Sunderland. E. Boldon Colliery. Formerly Sapper 82216 R.E. 10/Yorkshire Regt. launched an attack on Shelter Wood (near Fricourt) on 3 July 1916.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3092	Oake	Albert Edward	Private	33 or 34		22 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	13/Gloucestershire Regt. (Pioneers - Forest of Dean) (Divisional Pioneers, 39th Division)	19521	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 Alfred Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	A Joiner (House) (in 1911)			[Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn; all Single): Edith Ethel (34), Samuel (31), Beatrice Maud (29) and Herbert (20: A Builder's Clerk).]	[He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1896.]	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. A chorister in St. John's Church, Hebburn. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1884.	Péronne Communal Cemetery Extension. IV.H.11. (Buried near this spot).	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn + St. John's Choristers' Memorial Plaque + Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
108	Oakes	John Gray	Private	23		6 July 1916 (Somme)	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	15814	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Charlotte Terrace, SS		Son of Thomas and the late Elizabeth Oakes.		[Moved from Coisy to Baizieux Wood during night (1/7). To bivouacs just outside Albert (2/7). Marched through town and out to positions on Tara-Usna Ridge (3/7).]	[During attack on Horseshoe Trench (5/7) 2nd-Lt. D.S. Bell (with two other men) rushed an enemy machine-gun that was enfilading Battalion with fire and eliminated the gun with bombs.]	Born and E. in SS. [2nd-Lt. D.S. Bell was awarded the V.C. for this act. After four days in reserve took part in attack on Contalmaison (10/7).]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 5 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
987	Oakes	William Henry	Private	Unknown		5 November 1916 (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1866	2 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France					[Took part in November operations around Butte de Warlencourt.]	Only Sister and Brother-in-Law: Hannah and Joseph Mann.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was William Henry Jobson (better known as Oakes). (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Tues. 5 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
377	O'Brien	Alexander	Private	25		12 October 1916 (DOW - Jarrow Express; KIA - MRIC)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8158	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	148 William Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard) [Labourer in a Shipyard - 1911]	Son of Jane and the late John O'Brien of 148 William Street, Hebburn.	[Brother: John - born in Gateshead and a 32-year old Labourer in the Hawthorn-Leslie Shipyard in Hebburn.]	[His mother, Jane, was born in Felling, Co. Durham, and was a 60-year old widow. She had been married for 32 years and had had ten children, five still living.]	Sister & B-in-L: Helena & James McAtominey - she was born in Felling and was 23 in April 1911. [He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn, leaving in 1910 (sic) (?).]	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist. The 'Gazette' reference is to his having been wounded.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 8 October 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 24 June 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1755	O'Brien	Thomas	Private	30 (CWGC) or 32 (1911 Census)		22 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	11081	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	15 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) - General Labourer (in 1911)		Ann O'Brien (née Cousins) of 15 Milton Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 March 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1902).	[His wife, Ann, was born in Jarrow and was 26. They had been married for nine years and had had two children, both still living.]	Children (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Mary (9) and Thomas (3).	Born and E. in SS (Harton). R. Jarrow.	Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1890	O'Brien	John	Private	Unknown		31 August 1915 [MRIC = 21 August 1915]	8/West Riding Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	11328	7 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Hebburn.						Born in Gateshead. E. Wallsend. R. Hebburn.	Cairo War Memorial Cemetery. M.65. (Egypt).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4049	O'Brien	John	Corporal	Unknown	DCM	Unknown					South Shields.	Harton Colliery	Third son of Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien of 9 Gilbert Street, SS			Brothers: Private William O'Brien - wounded (No. 4284), Sergeant James O'Brien (No. 4312) and Cpl. Matthew O'Brien (No. 4410). (All their photographs were in the 'Gazette'.).	'Among the first batch of men to offer his services' - 'Gazette'. Youngest Brother: Private Michael O'Brien - 11th Hussars (No.).		Thurs. 2 March 1916	Thurs. 2 March 1916 (Includes three of his brothers)	
4110	O'Brien	Matthew	Corporal ('Irish Heroes')	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/515	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	116 South Palmerston Street, SS	Harton Colliery (A Hewer)	Fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien of 9 Gilbert Street, SS			Brothers: (Eldest) Private William O'Brien (No. 4284), Sergeant James O'Brien (No. 4312), Corporal John O'Brien DCM (No. 4049) and Michael O'Brien - 11th Hussars (Youngest)	Enlisted: 10 November 1914. Listed in the October Casualties' List. 3 June 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Gunshot-Wounds). (John Sheen).		Sat. 16 January 1915 + Thurs. 2 March 1916 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	Thurs. 2 March 1916 (Including three of his brothers)	
4284	O'Brien	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown			1914-5 Star	France			Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien of 9 Gilbert Street, SS		[Brother: Private Michael O'Brien, 11th Hussars (No.). Recently he had been home on a brief leave and ten days after returning to the trenches he was wounded' - 'Gazette'.]	Brothers: Corporal John O'Brien DCM (No. 4049); Cpl. Matthew O'Brien - in France (a hewer at Harton) (No. 4410); Sergeant James O'Brien (No.).	A well known county cricketer. Kept wicket for Durham City. He joined the ranks when war broke out and was among the early battalions sent out to the front' - 'Gazette'.		Thurs. 2 March 1916	Thurs. 2 March 1916 (Family Group - including his four younger brothers)	
4312	O'Brien	James	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown							Second son of Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien of 9 Gilbert Street, SS			Brothers: Corporal John O'Brien DCM (No. 4049), Private William O'Brien - wounded (No. 4284) and Cpl. Matthew O'Brien (No. 4410) - All three brothers' photos were in the 'Gazette'.	Enlisted at the beginning of the war - 'Gazette'. Brother: Private Michael O'Brien, 11th Hussars (No.).		Thurs. 2 March 1916	Thurs. 2 March 1916 (Family Group - including his four brothers)	
4636	O'Conner	P.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/152	No 1914-5 Star	France	118 Eaglesfield Road, SS (in November 1914 - John Sheen)						Enlisted: 3 November 1914. To 1st Garrison Battalion. 21 December 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Sick) (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
501	O'Connor	Arthur	Private	Unknown		28 April 1917	'C' Company 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1194	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	76 Talbot Road, Tyne Dock (in January 1915)						Born: Bishop Auckland. E. Newcastle. Resided at 76 Talbot Road, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915). John Sheen gives his name as 'Arth. O'Conner'.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3		Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1756	O'Connor	John	Private	40 or 41		2 March 1917 (DOW)	1/Royal Dublin Fusiliers (86 Brigade, 29th Division)	23885	No 1914-5 Star	France	35 Princess Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Ship Plater and Rivetter in a Shipyard (in 1911)		Matilda May O'Connor (née Johnson) of 35 Princess Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 August 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1904).	[His wife, Matilda May, was born in SS and was 23. They had been married for six years and had had four children, three still living.]	Children (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Ethel May (5), Andrew (1) and Dorothy (3 months).	Born in Jarrow. E. North Shields. R. Jarrow.	Grove Town Cemetery, Méaulte. III.C.28.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5252	O'Connor		Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Unknown				Park Road, Jarrow		Son of Councillor O'Connor of Park Road, Jarrow				Suffering from a severe gunshot wound in the foot and admitted to Epsom War Hospital (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 4 January 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5908	O'Connor	Jonas Patrick	AB	86 (Born: 19 January 1894)		3 December 1983	Royal Navy	K25478						Elizabeth O'Connor (formerly Liddle, née Robley). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 29 November 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1924).	[Brother: William O'Connor (No. 5909).]	Daughters: Florence (SS; June q. 1925 - Married Surname: 'Smith'), Betty and Joan. Prominently involved with the Royal British Legion.	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1893). After the war he joined the Mercantile Marine - until 1934. An Air Warden in WW2.			Mon. 23 June 2014	Mon. 23 June 2014
5909	O'Connor	James William (Billy)		47		Buried: 26 February 1938	Army				44 Tay Street, Tyne Dock [?] (in February 1938)			May O'Connor (formerly Jopling, née Turner). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 June 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).	[Brother: Jonas O'Connor (No. 5908).]	Sons: Jonas P. (SS; June q. 1923) and Billy (James W - SS; March q. 1921) (?).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. He was gassed which left him debilitated in later life. He won a cup for boxing while in the Army.	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.442.		Mon. 23 June 2014	Mon. 23 June 2014

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5744	Odgaard	John Bell B.	Private	90 or 91		1992 (SS)	Royal Flying Corps				South Shields.		Son of Hans and Sarah A. Odgaard (née Blackburn) of 89 Redhead Street, SS (on 21 October 1913 - when, as a Norwegian citizen, he took the Oath of Allegiance). (They were married in SS on 12 August 1900).	Elizabeth Odgaard (née Defty). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 March 1926. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1926).	[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 16 August 1909; Left: 17 July 1914.]	Children (both registered in SS): George (September q. 1931) and Greta (March q. 1937). [He was stationed at Netheravon, Wiltshire.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1901. He was under-age when he served, being 17 at most.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
1309	Odix	James	Donkeyman	41		9 September 1915	SS 'Balakani' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Sarah and the late Francis Odix of 11 Chapter Row, SS	Isabel D. Odix (née Hardy). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 17 April 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).		Sister and B-in-L: L. and G. Hatton.	His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1873. Drowned off Margate, Kent. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 10 September 1917	
4743	O'Donnell	P.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/516	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	5 High Street, Jarrow						Transferred to 'D' Company 30/NF.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
7064	O'Donnell	James Edward	Private	89 (Born: 26 November 1888)		June q. 1978 (SS)	No. 10 Field Ambulance, Royal Army Medical Corps	1877 and 7254369	7 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	25 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 81 Tyne Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 67 Tyne Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and April 1919)	A Canvasser Grocer (in 1911) [A Grocer in September 1914]	Son of Peter and Catherine O'Donnell (née Broderick) of 81 Tyne Street, Jarrow (in 1901), (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 July 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1886).	(1) Elizabeth A. O'Donnell (née Brown). [She died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1921, aged 30.] (2) Marion O'Donnell (née Welton). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 August 1931. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September q. 1931).	[His father, Peter (A Barman in 1901), was born in Ireland (c. 1862) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1906, aged 44. His mother, Catherine, was born in Howdon (c. 1862) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1926, aged 63.]	Children: Elizabeth H. (SS; March q. 1921 ('Broom')) and Maureen (SS; December q. 1932 ('Welton')). Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Sarah Ellen (20; SS - March q. 1891), Peter (18; SS - June q. 1892) & Joseph Patrick (10; SS - Sept. q. 1900).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 28 November 1888. Service Record survives. Enlisted in Jarrow on 29 September 1914. He was discharged on 28 September 1920, having served for 6 years.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
133	O'Donoghue	Jeremiah (Jerry)	Private	26		28 July 1916 (DOW)	1/Royal Munster Fusiliers (48 Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division)	8897 (7660 ?)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	340 John Williamson Street, SS		Isabella S. O'Donoghue (née Dahler) of 340 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 13 March 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).			Sister: Maggie.	DOW R. in A. The 'Gazette' say he died on 31 July 1916. (In Memoriam). No SDGW entry for the Royal Munster Fusiliers.	Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe. I.J.24.	John Williamson Street ROH	Fri. 11 & Mon. 14 August 1916 + Sat. 28 July 1917 + Thurs. 19 June 1919	Mon. 14 August 1916
2252	Ogden	John William	Private	19 or 20		3 December 1917	2nd/5th (Territorial) Royal Warwickshire Regt. (182 Brigade, 61st (2nd Midland) Division)	30460	No 1914-5 Star	France	227 Back High Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and December 1917)	Palmer's Shipyard (Engine Works Blast Furnaces)	Youngest son of Catherine Hutchinson (formerly Ogden, née James) of 227 Back High Street, Jarrow	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Doretta (16) and Robert (14).]	[His mother, Catherine, was born in Jarrow and was 51. She had been married to John Hutchinson for eight years and they had had no children.]	Brother: Private Frederick A. Ogden, 21/NF (Tyneside Scottish) (No. 4846) - he was 18 or 19 in 1911.	Born and E. in Jarrow. Formerly 3/31705 North Staffordshire Regt. Birth reg. in SS during either the Sept. q. of 1881 or the March q. Of 1898.	Cambrai Memorial, Louverval. Panel 3	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Sat. 5 January 1918 + Fri. 11 January 1918 + Fri. 11 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4846	Ogden	Frederick A.	L/C ('Gazette') or Corporal (Jarrow Express)	Unknown		Unknown	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/474	No 1914-5 Star	France	227 Back High Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and December 1917)	A Steel Worker in a Steel Works (in 1911)	Son of Catherine Hutchinson (formerly Ogden, née James) of 227 Back High Street, Jarrow	[Admitted to hospital suffering from wounds received on 5 December 1917. This was the second time he had been wounded (Jarrow Express).]	[Brother: Private John William Ogden, 2nd/5th Royal Warwickshire Regt., 3 December 1917, age unknown (No. 2252).]	[Transferred to Depot. 18 March 1919 - Discharged King's Regulations, paragraph 392].] Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Doretta (16) and Robert (14).	Enlisted: 11 November 1914. 1 July 1916 - Wounded (Left Leg). 2 July - To 18th GH. 5 July - Evacuated - Hospital Ship from Calais. (John Sheen).			Sat. 5 January 1918 + Fri. 11 January 1918 + Fri. 11 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen	
868	Ogilvie	John George	Second Engineer	37		16 July 1917	SS 'Henry R. James' (Bristol)	Mercantile Marine			36 Thomas Street, SS (in 1901), and 29 St. Aidan's Road, SS (in July 1917)	A Mechanical Engineer (in 1901)	Eldest son of Hannah (née Grieves) and the late George Ogilvie of 54 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 9 March 1873. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1873).	Alice Mary Ogilvie (née Ridley) of 29 St. Aidan's Road, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 8 August 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1908).	[His father, George (A Journalist), was born in SS (c. 1854) and was 47 in 1901. He died in SS - March q. 1906, aged 52. His mother, Hannah, was born in SS (c. 1852) and was a 59-year old widow in 1911. She died in SS - December q. 1921, aged 68.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Jane Agnes (25; B: SS; A Dressmaker), Georgina (22; B: SS; A Milliner), Gertrude (19; B: SS), Lydia (16; B: SS; Waitress in Cocoa Rooms), Victoria (13; B: SS) and Walter Henry (12; B: Newcastle).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1880. B: Private Duncan Ogilvie (No. 6900). The 'Gazette' says he was 36. The 13th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS. Brother- and Sister-in-Law: Captain and Mrs. Horsley.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Thurs. 2 & Fri. 3 August 1917 + Sat. 15 March 1919 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
3704	Ogilvie	William	Third Engineer	28		13 November 1917	SS 'Australbush' (Adelaide, Australia)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of William Kay Ogilvie of 43 Dalhousie Street, Monifieth, Fife, and the late Christina Ogilvie				A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
5218	Ogilvie	Frederick	Signaller	Unknown	DSM	Unknown	RNVR					St. Hilda's Colliery		[He was presented with a gold watch and chain. This was the 23rd gallantry awards ceremony held by St. Hilda's Lodge.]	[His trawler was patrolling the Turkish coast when they sighted a sailing ship which appeared to be in distress and was rapidly drifting towards the Turkish mainland.]	[There was a heavy sea running and a strong wind. When they had got within half a mile of the ship the Turks started shelling from the land with two batteries of four-inch guns.]	They had circled round three times in vain when he picked up a rope and, under extremely heavy fire, made fast the sailing ship.			Sat. 26 October 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6900	Ogilvie	Duncan	Private	80 (Born: 15 September 1891)		March q. 1972 (SS)					36 Thomas Street, SS (in 1901), and 54 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1911)	A Ship Chandler's Shop Assistant (in 1911)	Third son of Hannah (née Grieves) and the late George Ogilvie of 54 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 9 March 1873. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1873).		[His father, George (A Journalist), was born in SS (c. 1854) and was 47 in 1901. He died in SS March q. 1906, aged 52. His mother, Hannah, was born in SS (c. 1852) and was a 59-year old widow in 1911. She died in SS - December q. 1921, aged 68.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Jane Agnes (25; B: SS; Dressmaker), Georgina (22; SS; Sept. q. 1878; Milliner), Gertrude (19; B: SS; June q. 1882), Lydia (16; B: SS; December q. 1885; Waitress in Cocoa Rooms), Victoria (13; B: SS) & Walter Henry (12; B: Newcastle).	Born in Newcastle. Eldest Brother: Second Engineer John George Ogilvie, SS 'Henry R. James', 16 July 1917, aged 37 (No. 868).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
2762	Ogilvy	Alfred William	Private	19		4 December 1916	242nd Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Canadian Forestry Battalion)	1048544		France	New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada (in December 1916)		Only child of Thomas William and Elizabeth Ogilvy of 156 Westoe Road, SS	Unmarried.			Died of pneumonia at Bramshott Camp, Surrey. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Bramshott (St. Mary) Churchyard. I.F.3. (Surrey).	Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Sat. 9 December 1916	
517	Ogle	Lewis	Greaser	Unknown		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		2 Lions Lane, Hebburn			Mary Jane Ogle (née Hill) of 2 Lions Lane, Hebburn. (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 19 May 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1902).		The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	An Inquest was held at Larne, Northern Ireland, on his body which had been washed ashore - which bore a tattoo on his left arm with the names 'Lewis Ogle' and 'Mary Jane Ogle'.	Larne New Cemetery. Sec.3C.1075. (Ireland).		Tues. 26 + Wed. 27 January 1915 + Wed. 14 January 2015	
1163	Ogle	Albert Edwin	Private	37		20 September 1917	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	203427	No 1914-5 Star	France				His wife lived at 5 Albion Street and was late of 7 Milton Street, SS (in November 1917).			Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1880. Chaplain's letter.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Mon. 5 November 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 5 November 1917
2641	Ogle	Robert	Private	30		24 October 1917	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/1080	No MRIC entry.	France			Son of Martha and the late Thomas Ogle of 4 Shadwell Street, SS				Born and E. in SS.	St. Stephen's Churchyard, SS. Special Memorial.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6035	Ogle	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 11 January 1886; Left: 10 March 1891.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
1287	Ogren	B.	Fireman	38		4 March 1915	SS 'Beeswing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			26 East Holborn, SS		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ogren of Horby, Mjellby, Sweden.				Born in Sweden. SS 'Beeswing' left the Tyne on 2 March 1915 bound for Dieppe.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 March 1915 + Mon. 3 September 1917	
4974	O'Hara	Michael	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	York and Lancaster Regt.				5 Short Row, Jarrow			[He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow. St. Bede's R.C. School ROH - 6/East Yorkshire Regt.]	[He displayed remarkable courage, coolness and devotion to duty during operations on 7 June 1917 when he acted as orderly to his company officer - 'Jarrow Express'.]	[He was presented with his medal by General Sir John Maxwell. Awarded a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund.]	Aged 20 in September 1917. Awarded the MM for bravery and coolness in action on 7, 8 and 9 June 1917 (Jarrow Express).	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 29 June 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 14 September 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 4 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 4 January 1918 + Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
1010	Ohlsson	Andrew (CWGC + 'Gazette' + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS)	Private	27		26 May 1915 (Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2856	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.	He attended Armstrong College, Newcastle	Son of the late Andrew and Margaret Ohlsson		[He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 25 November 1895; Left: 22 June 1900.]	[Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS, on the NE War Memorials' site says he served in 8/DLI (1st/8th DLI).] Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 25 November 1895; Left: 22 June 1900.	E. SS. His Christian name is given as 'Matthew' on the Sunday School Teachers' Plaque at Holy Trinity though CWGC gives his details under the name 'Andrew Ohlsson'. Described as 'Missing' in the 'Gazette' on Sat. 17 July 1915.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Sunday School Teachers' Plaque, Holy Trinity Church, High Shields + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH + Armstrong College 1914-1918 Plaque, Newcastle	Sat. 17 July 1915 + Clive Dunn page 260 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3486	Old	John Thomas	Private	35		27 May 1915	1/Wiltshire Regt. (7 Brigade, 25th Division)	10167	2 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of the late Thomas and Elizabeth Old of Sunderland				Born: Sunderland. E. Marylebone, London. R. SS. (SDGW).	Soissons Memorial		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5019	Oldman	Frederick William	Private	70 (Born: 1875)		Buried: 9 October 1944	65th Company and 53rd Protection Company, Royal Defence Corps (Formerly 1st/9th DLI)	23106 (Formerly 4405)			62 Hedley Street, SS (in 1901), 53 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911 and November 1919), and 71 Morpeth Avenue, SS (in October 1944)	A House and Ship Painter (in 1911) [A Painter in October 1944]	[Grandparents: Benjamin White (A Painter; aged 69 in 1891) and Hannah White (aged 71 in 1891) of Somerleyton, Suffolk (in 1891).].	Margery Oldman (née Pottinger) of 53 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 3 April 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1899).	[His wife, Margery, was born in SS and was 35. She died in SS - March q. 1964, aged 88. They had been married for 12 years.]	Sisters: Annie and Grace. Aunt: Matilda. Children (1911 ages); all born in SS: William Frederick (2; SS - June q. 1908), Catherine Lydia (11; March q. 1900) & Margery Grace (8; Sept. Q. 1902).	Born in Somerleyton, Suffolk. Birth registered at Mutford, Suffolk - September q. 1874. Height: 5'6½". Fractured left leg (fibula). Enlisted in SS on 27 January 1915. Demobilised on 20 November 1919. 'Of St. Michael's parish' - Harton Cemetery Reg.	Harton Cemetery. O.12018. (South Shields).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6329	Oliphant	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				30 Campbell Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
7252	Oliphant	Henry	Private	73 or 74 (Born: 5 November 1897)	Military Medal	December q. 1971 (SS)	Northumberland Fusiliers				9 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911)		Son of Andrew and Margaret Ann Oliphant (née Douglass) of 9 Waterloo Lane, SS (in 1911). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 23 March 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1874).	Winifred M. Oliphant (née Jackson). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 21 April 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1919).	[His father, Andrew (Rivetter in a Shipyard), was born in SS and was 57 (sic). He died in SS - March q. 1921, aged 65. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in SS and was 56. They had been married for 37 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Andrew (16; SS - June q. 1884; A Boiler Cleaner) (No. 7263), Margaret Ann (14; SS - June q. 1887) and Alice (12; SS - June q. 1889).	Born in SS - December q. 1897. He had two daughters: Doris (SS; March q. 1921) and Minnie J. (SS; September q. 1923).		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
7263	Oliphant	Andrew	Stoker	57		Buried: 8 January 1942	Royal Naval Reserve (Waterloo Vale ROH)				3 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911), and 185 Boldon Lane, Tyne Dock (in January 1942)	A Boiler Cleaner in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Labourer in January 1942]	Son of Andrew and Margaret Ann Oliphant (née Douglass) of 3 Waterloo Lane, SS (in 1911). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 23 March 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1874).		[His father, Andrew (Rivetter in a Shipyard), was born in SS and was 57 (sic). He died in SS - March q. 1921, aged 65. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in SS and was 56. They had been married for 37 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Margaret Ann (14; SS - June q. 1887), Alice (12; SS - June q. 1889) and Henry (3 - B: 5 November 1897; MM; Northumberland Fusiliers; December q. 1971 (SS), aged 73 or 74) (No. 7252).	Born in SS - June q. 1884. He died in SS' General Hospital.	Harton Cemetery. J.7(?)516. (South Shields).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
1587	Oliver	Charles William	Private	29		28 April 1917	10/Lincolnshire Regt. (Grimsby Chums) (101 Brigade, 34th Division)	30621	No 1914-5 Star	France				Married.		Step-sister: Maggie & John Maloney (in Navy). Brother & S-in-L: James and Caroline Oliver + nephew Robbie. Sister & B-in-L: Mary and W.G. Bennett of Lemington. Brothers- and Sisters-in-Law: Mr. And Mrs. Murray + Mr. And Mrs. Ferguson.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Roeux British Cemetery. A.47.		Mon. 29 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 30 June 1917
1603	Oliver	George	Private	32		27 March 1918	15/West Yorkshire Regt. (15th/17th West Yorkshire Regt.) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	51327	No 1914-5 Star	France		Worked as a cartman for Mr. James Todd of Tyne Dock	Son of the late Mrs. Hannah Oliver			Sisters: Aggie and Euphemia. Brother-in-Law: James Nightingale of 13 Garden Lane, SS.	Born and E. in SS. [15th and 17th Battalions West Yorkshire Regt. amalgamated on 7 December 1917.]	Arras Memorial. Bay 4	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Thurs. 2 May 1918 + Thurs. 27 March 1919 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5130	Oliver	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Manchester Regt.				107 Imeary Street, SS (in April 1918)			Married.			He was a P.O.W. in Germany by 24 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 25 April 1918	
6109	Oliver	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 February 1888; Left: 6 March 1889.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6463	Oliver	Norman Claude	Gunner	61		September q. 1956 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				14 Thrift Street, SS (in May 1915)			Alice M. Oliver (née Bloxham). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 14 March 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).		Children (all births registered in SS): Samuel C. (December q. 1920), Norma (September q. 1923), Norman C.D. (March q. 1926) and Auriel M. (March q. 1927).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
7292	Oliver	Robert	Private	16		8 May 1915	2/NF (188 Brigade, 63rd (2nd Northumbrian) Division)	16715	10 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	13 Bents, Whitburn (in 1901 and 1911)		Son of Thomas and Jane Oliver (née Rickaby) of 13 Bents, Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1894).	Unmarried.	[His father, Thomas (A Grave Digger), was born in Whitburn and was 37. His mother, Jane, was born in Haswell, Co. Durham, and was also 37. They had been married for 16 years and had had four children.]	Sister: Annie - born in Whitburn and aged six in 1901 (SS; March q. 1895). Sisters (1911 ages; both born in Whitburn): Selina (14; SS - December q. 1896) and Elizabeth (1; SS - December q. 1909).	Born in Whitburn. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1899. He left 'effects' valued at £3 0s 1d and a gratuity of £3 to his father, Thomas.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
3389	Olsen	Henry Peter	Donkeyman	46		7 September 1918	SS 'Bellbank' (Liverpool)	Mercantile Marine			167 Adelaide Street, SS		Son of the late Joseph Peter Olsen	Margaret Olsen (née Joyce) of 167 Adelaide Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1903).		He had one son and one daughter.	Born in New York, USA. Served under the alias of 'Gray'. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 7 December 1918	
3390	Olsen	Frank	Boatswain	53		10 June 1918	SS 'Borg' (London)	Mercantile Marine			164 South Eldon Street, SS		Son of Olga Olsen	Gertrude Olsen (née Blagg) of 164 South Eldon Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 30 July 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1901).			Born in Sweden.	Tower Hill Memorial			
4638	O'Mara	M.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/977	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	5 Short Row, Jarrow						Named in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to the Labour Corps.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
3305	O'Neil	James	Private	Unknown		20 October 1918	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	54669	No 1914-5 Star	France	East Boldon.	Boldon Colliery						Born: Felling, Co. Durham. E. Sunderland. R. East Boldon. Both MRIC and CWGC give his number as 54669 (SDGW = 54069).	Selridge British Cemetery, Montay. II.C.20.	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1099	O'Neill	James	Private	35		9 August 1915 (Battle of Hooge)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8215	22 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	7 Straker Street, East Jarrow. (He also resided at 25 Straker Street, East Jarrow, and 12 Martin Street, SS - 'Gazette' 8.9.1915.).	Worked at Tyne Dock - 'Gazette' + South Shields' Library ROH		Emily O'Neill (née Spencer) of 7 Straker Street, East Jarrow - Vin Mullen.		He had two children - South Shields' Library ROH, which says he resided at 12 Martin Street, SS - though the writing on his photo says he lived at 25 Straker Street, East Jarrow..	Born in SS. E. Barnard Castle, Co. Durham. R. High Shields. Served in the South African Campaign. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH	Wed. 8 September 1915 + Thurs. 9 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 8 September 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH	
1162	O'Neill	Trevan (or Treven - SDGW + MRIC)	Private	Unknown		13 October 1917	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	39251	No 1914-5 Star	France	16 Alderson Street, SS	A Shipwright		Married.		Brother and Sister-in-Law: Ed and Dolly O'Neill. He had brothers and sisters.	Born in Newcastle. E. SS. (In Memoriam). MRIC = 'Treven O'Neill'.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Tues. 30 October 1917 + Tues. 15 October 1918 + Fri. 13 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2251	O'Neill	Thomas	Sergeant (Acting W.O. Class II)	26		26 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/493	No 1914-5 Star	France	45 South Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Plater's Labourer in a Boiler Works (in 1911)		Betsy G. O'Neill (née Sanderson (Vin Mullen)) of 45 South Street, Jarrow	[His wife, Betsy G., was born in Jarrow and was 19. They had been married for one year and had had one child.]	Daughter: Catherine - born in Jarrow and aged one in April 1911.	Born and E. in Jarrow.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2673	O'Neill	Joseph	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	30/148	No 1914-5 Star	France					[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]		Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. He had been in 'A' Company, 30/NF before his transfer into 25/NF.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + John Sheen		
4370	O'Neill	Michael	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	10/DLI		1914-5 Star	France	5 Wawn Street, SS						A Signaller. Seriously wounded and in hospital at Étaples - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 10 August 1915	Tues. 10 August 1915	
5387	O'Neill	James	Private	Unknown	Military Medal and Bar	Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers (Formerly Northumberland Hussars)				162 Albert Road, Jarrow (in February 1918)				[His C.O. reported him for great coolness in protecting his gun and, later, when in a most exposed and dangerous position, which was being shelled, he remained coolly at his position and killed several of the enemy - 'Gazette'.]		He may have attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School, SS.			Wed. 6 February 1918 + Fri. 31 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 14 December 1918 (?)		
6571	O'Neill	Arthur William	Private	78 or 79 (Born: 24 August 1894 - GRO - 1895)		March q. 1974 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				Corstophine Town, SS (in June 1915)						Birth registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1895. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 7 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 8 June 1915		
1400	Orange	Herbert James	Second Engineer	30		23 May 1917	SS 'Lesto' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			16 Chichester Road, SS		Son of James and the late Eliza Orange	Elizabeth Embleton Orange (née Watson) of 16 Chichester Road, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 31 May 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916).		Father and Mother-in-Law: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Watson.	Born in Lincoln. The 'Gazette' says he was 31. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 23 August 1917 + Thurs. 23 May 1918 + Wed. 19 February 1919		
4492	Ord	Joseph	AB	Unknown (Born: 22 October 1884 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	3rd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1143 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	5 Quality Row, Hebburn Colliery	A Miner (RND Service Record)		Florence L. Ord of 5 Quality Row, Hebburn Colliery	[Enlisted: 7 November 1914. 4 June 1915 - Wounded (Slight shrapnel wound left flank + bullet-wound left side). 7 July 1915 - Embarked on HMT 'Nile' to join Hood Bn. 11 July 1915 - Transferred to Hood Bn.]	[18.9.1915 - Invalided to UK via HS 'Aquitania' from Mudros (Dysentry/Diarrhoea). 15.5.1917 - Invalided, Haslar Hospital.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1884. Height: 5'4". Dark hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £14/10s. Formerly K/32131 (Stoker).			RND Service Record		
4585	Ord	Ralph	AB	Unknown (Born: 2 October 1888 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Drake Bn. RND	TZ/3231 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	14 John Street, Cullercoats, Northumberland (Formerly of 89 H.S. Edwards Street, SS)	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of Henry and Barbara Ord of 146 Lytton Street, SS	Sarah Louisa Ord (née Nugent) of 14 John Street, Cullercoats, Northumberland (Formerly of 89 H.S. Edwards Street, SS). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1918).	[28 June 1915 - Joined Drake Bn. (from Blandford). 1.9.1915 - Admitted to 16th SH, M.E.F. (Diarrhoea). 18.9.1915 - Embarked on HS 'Aquitania' for Uk from Mudros. 27.9.1915 - Admitted to RN Hospital, Plymouth (Dysentry).]	[7.10.1915 - From Plymouth Hospital to 28 days leave. 25.7.1916 - Left Blandford for Drake Bn., disembarking Boulogne.]	Height: 5'4". Dark hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. His extensive service record with a good deal of invaluable information has survived.			RND Service Record		
4948	Ord	James	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers			France	43 High Street, Jarrow			Mrs. M. Ord of 43 High Street, Jarrow			'In hospital in France suffering from severe burns on his face and hands' - 'Jarrow Express' (9 March 1917)			Fri. 9 March 1917 (Jarrow Express)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5988	Ord	Mark	AB	81		September q. 1959 (SS)	HMS Whaler				48 Campbell Street, SS (in 1901)			Grace Ann Ord (née Ord). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 31 December 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1897).		Daughter: Mary Ann (SS; September q. 1900) - she married George Edward Branch Chatten in Holy Trinity Church on 26 October 1924.	His birth was registered in SS - September q. 1878. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 11 January 1886; Left: 21 December 1890.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6043	Ord	John William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1875. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 3 December 1883; Left: 7 December 1888.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
6114	Ord	George Henry	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Naval Transport Service				South Shields.						Birth registered in Gateshead - December q. 1876. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 December 1883; Left: 9 January 1889.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6195	Ord	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				20 Owen Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 13 May 1915	
6324	Ord	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				10 Garwood Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
6326	Ord	Richard	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				45 Eldon Street, SS (in March 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
2968	O'Riley	Joseph	Private	23		26 April 1918 (DOW)	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14099	7 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	'Ripon Camp' (in April 1918) (Burial Register + 'Gazette')		Son of Patrick and Mary O'Riley of 68 Dock Street, Tyne Dock				Born in Jarrow. E. SS. His headstone spells his surname as O'Reilley. The Burial Register gives his name as 'Joseph O'Reilly'. The 'Gazette' gives his name as 'Joseph Riley'.	Harton Cemetery. T.9468. (South Shields).		Sat. 27 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4806	Orr	J.C.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/560	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	21 River Street, SS						His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. 11 July 1916 - 3rd Scottish GH, Glasgow. Transferred to Machine-Gun Corps. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6039	Orr	William	Private	Unknown	Military Medal ('LG': 10 August 1916)	Unknown	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	19785			South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 20 July 1906 - Wounded.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
988	Orton	Alfred William	Private	23		24 July 1918 (DOW)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275814	19 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	62 Cambridge Street, SS			Mary Isabella Orton (née Bella Baker) of 62 Cambridge Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 28 September 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).	[He had three children (all births registered in SS): Florence B. (September q. 1913), Thomasina B. (March q. 1915) and Alfred W. Orton (December q. 1918).]	Brother Ted & dear friend Gertie. B-in-L: Stanley. S-in-L & B-in-L: Florrie & James Stewart. Father & Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Baker.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. SS. Died while a P.O.W. In Germany. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1895.	Sissonne British Cemetery. M.16.	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Thurs. 3, Fri. 4 & Sat. 5 April 1919 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1191	Osborne	Henry (Harry)	Private	24		4 November 1917 (DOW)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275908	19 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Harton Colliery	Third son of Charles and Margaret Elizabeth Osborne of 6 Dixon Street, SS. (His father is in the Group Photograph in the 'Gazette' on Friday 5 November 1915).		[He had brothers and sisters.]	Brother: Private Herbert Osborne, Royal Welch Fusiliers, a Regular serving in India at the outbreak of the war and later wounded in France (No. 4186). Pal: James Tate, 26 Meldon Terrace, SS. Pal: Jack Stibbins.	E. Sunderland. R. SS. Formerly 3398 DLI. (In Memoriam). Died from the effects of gas poisoning. Officer's letter to mother. Letter home to his parents. The 'Gazette' says his father, a miner at Harton Colliery, was 'Mr. J.S. Osborne'.	Dozinghem Military Cemetery. XIII.A.11. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Fri. 5 November 1915 + Mon. 10 December 1917 + Mon. 4 November 1918 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Thurs. 4 November 1920 + Sat. 4 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 5 November 1915 (Family Group -Including his father and his brother Herbert) + Mon. 10 December 1917
4186	Osborne	Herbert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Welch Fusiliers		1914-5 Star	France		A Regular Soldier	Son of Charles and Margaret Elizabeth Osborne of 6 Dixon Street, SS		[He was serving with his regiment in India when war broke out - 'Gazette'.]	Brother: Private Henry (Harry) Osborne, 1st/7th DLI, DOW 4 November 1917, aged 24 (No. 1191).	Wounded in action in France, recovered in hospital and now back in the fighting line - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 5 November 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his brother)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5586	Osborne	Ralph O. [or S.]	Chief Engineer	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Longhirst' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			32 Birchington Avenue, SS (in June and September 1915)					[The 'Longhirst' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914. Lengthy 'Gazette' article about his work at Ruhleben.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 19 March 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Wed. 20 March 1918	Mon. 8 May 1916
565	Ottaway	W.T.	Regimental Sergeant-Major	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	2/York and Lancaster Regt. (16 Brigade, 6th Division)				South Shields.									Thurs. 13 March 1919	
6851	Ottiwell	George Henry	Private	34		16 August 1917	22/DLI (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/1082			South Shields.			Unmarried.			Birth registered in Sunderland - June q. 1886.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Thomas' Church ROH		
4356	Ousby	William John	Corporal	70		September q. 1958 (Doncaster)	1st/7th DLI (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275011 (245)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.			Margaret Ousby (née Barron). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 24 November 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).		He had three sons (all births registered in SS): John L. (September q. 1920), Sydney B. (September q. 1927) and William H. (September q. 1927).	Birth registered in Cockermouth, Cumberland - March q. 1888. Wounded in action and in hospital at Southport, Lancashire - 'Gazette'. Disembodied - Clive Dunn.			Fri. 4 June 1915 + Clive Dunn page 260	Fri. 4 June 1915
2894	Outhwaite	Walter	Driver	Unknown		11 October 1918 (DOW)	'A' Battery, (?) Brigade RFA	750598	No 1914-5 Star	France			Second son of Mr. & Mrs. William Outhwaite of 186 Portland Road, Newcastle (late of SS).				Born and E. in Newcastle. The 'Gazette' says he DOW on 10 October 1918. Formerly 1681 RFA.	Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension. I.A.1.		Mon. 21 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6705	Overton	Richard	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.			Jane Overton (née McKie). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 31 January 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).		Children (all births registered in SS): Mary (December q. 1920), Margaret (March q. 1923), Jane (December q. 1924) and Alice (September q. 1931).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1883. Wounded by 19 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 20 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7310	Overton	Charles	2nd-Lieutenant	28		20 May 1917	Inland Water Transport, Royal Engineers						Son of the late Captain Samuel and Constantia Emily Overton (née Blake) of Edgely, Cleadon, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in West Derby, Lancashire, during the June quarter of 1886).		[His father, Samuel, died on 20 May 1913, aged 63. His mother, Constantia Emily, died on 29 January 1913, aged 50.]		Birth registered in SS - June q. 1889.	Basra Memorial. Panel 5 and 61. (Iraq).	All Saints' Church ROH, Cleadon		
6744	Ovington	Edwin Frederick	Gunner	83 (Born: 12 June 1911)		June q. 1971 (SS)	Royal Field Artillery and Labour Corps	21083 (RFA) and 500015 (Labour Corps)	4 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Windmill Hill, SS (in 1891), 52 Taylor Street, SS (in 1901), 4 Byethorne Street, SS (in 1911), 43 Wilson Street, SS (in 1915 - Electoral Roll), and 53 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1918)	A Ship's Painter (in 1911)	Son of Matthew William and Mary Ann Ovington (née Taylor) of Windmill Hill, SS (in 1891). (They were married on 1 January 1871. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1871).		[His father, Matthew William (A Wasteman), was born in Bill Quay, Co. Durham (Gateshead; March q. 1847), and died in SS - March q. 1911, aged 65. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in SS and died in SS - March q. 1906, aged 52.]	Siblings (all born in SS): Ralph (December q. 1871; Glassworks Labourer), George Taylor (December q. 1873; Glassworks Labourer), Thomas (September q. 1875; Glassworks Labourer), Matthew William (December q. 1877) and William Taylor (December q. 1879).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888. Siblings (all born in SS): Elizabeth Taylor (March q. 1882), Mary (December q. 1884), Septimus (September q. 1890) and Margaret Jane (March q. 1893)		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
1540	Owen	Albert	Boatswain	52		18 April 1917	SS 'Cragoswald' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			5½ Winchester Street, SS		Son of the late John and Ruth Owen	Sarah Ellen Owen (née Crapper) of 5½ Winchester Street, SS. (His wife was living at 9 Albion Street, West Hartlepool, in April 1918).		Nephew: J.E. Owen.	Born: Trowbridge, Wiltshire. The 'Gazette' says he was 53.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 26 April 1917 + Thurs. 18 April 1918	
2637	Owen	Edward	AB	22 (Born: 26 August 1892)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	Collingwood Bn. RND (1st Platoon, 'D' Company)	TZ/1960 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	27 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock	Coal Miner	Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Owen of 27 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock	Unmarried.	(Enlisted: 17 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('D' Company, 1st Platoon): 4 March 1915 to 4 June 1915.)	Brother: William Owen of 76 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock.		Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	13 October 1915 + RND Database	13 October 1915
6173	Owen	Matthias	Warrant Officer	40		Buried: 27 September 1926	Army Service Corps				5 Pembroke Terrace, SS (in September 1926)	A Clerk (in September 1926)					Birth registered in SS - June q. 1886. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 1 July 1898. He died in Harton Hospital. 'Of St. Oswin's parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. K.8371. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
264	Owens	Alexander	Private	20		9 November 1916	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1199	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	57 Edmund Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 72 Lyons Street, Hebburn Quay (in November 1916)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard) [Apprentice Boilermaker in a Shipyard - in 1911]	Son of Alexander and Ann Owens (née Thompson) of 72 Lyons Street, Hebburn Quay. (They were married on 19 May 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1896).	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Francis (Frank) (7; SS - December q. 1903), William (5; SS - March q. 1905) and Emily White (3; SS - June q. 1908).]	[His father, Alexander, was born at Walker, Newcastle, and was a 39-year old General Labourer in a Steel Works. His mother, Ann, was born at Bedlington and was 37. They had been married for 16 years and had had seven children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Jane Gartshore (13; SS - June q. 1898) and Thomas Thompson (10; SS - March q. 1902).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. He attended Hebburn Quay School, leaving in 1910.	Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentières. IV.A.42.	Palmer's Cenotaph + Hebburn Quay School ROH + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 6 December 1916 + Fri. 15 December 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1197	Owens	Frank Grace	Captain	44		5 November 1917 (DOW) (CGWC)	19th Battery RFA				71 Woodbine Street, SS		Only son of the late Joseph Owens of Felling	Married.		DOW R. in A. at Tekrit, Mesopotamia. (Iraq). CWGC = 'Frank Owen'. (In Memoriam).	Served through Boer War with RH. In Singapore with RGA when war declared. Then commissioned. Transferred to RFA in India. In Sept. 1916 went to Mesopotamia (where he died). At capture of Baghdad -when promoted to Captain.	Basra Memorial. Panel 3 and 60. (Iraq).		Fri. 7 December 1917	Fri. 7 December 1917
1891	Owens	James Henry	Sapper	32		3 October 1918	446th Company R.E.	457722	1 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	70 Dunston Street, Hebburn Quay (in May 1918 - Jarrow Express)		Son of Elizabeth and the late Thomas Joseph Owens	Elizabeth Veronica Jameson (formerly Owens, née Trotter) of 10 Dunston Street, Hebburn Quay. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 May 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1911).		Children (all births registered in SS): Thomas J. (December q. 1911), Alexander (June q. 1913), James H. and Veronica (Twins - June q. 1915; James died June q. 1915) and James H. (June q. 1916).	Born: Hebburn Quay. E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn. Formerly T/2621 R.E. A P.O.W. Reported 'Missing' on 27 May 1918 (Jarrow Express).	Worms (Hochheim Hill) Cemetery. Screen Wall. (Germany).		Fri. 12 July 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2253	Owens	Samuel	Private	35 or 36		22 August 1917 (DOW)	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	18452	3 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Sylvia Terrace, West Stanley, Co. Durham (in 1911), and 28 Maple Street, Jarrow (in August 1917)	Coal Miner (Shifter - below ground) (in 1911)		Margaret Owens (née Coxon) of 4 Sylvia Terrace, West Stanley, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Lanchester, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1905).	[His wife, Margaret, was born in West Stanley, Co. Durham, and was 29. They had been married for five years and had had four children, all still living.]	Children (1911 ages): Elizabeth (6; B: West Stanley), Jane Garshaw (4; B: Hebburn; SS - December q. 1906), John Francis (2; B: Hebburn; SS - December q. 1908) and Anne (6 months; B: West Stanley).	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1882). E. Stanley, Co. Durham.	Red Cross Corner Cemetery, Beugny. I.E.9.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 7 September 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4807	Owens	Peter	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/549	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	82 Alice Street, SS						Enlisted: 14 January 1915. His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 20/NF. (John Sheen).			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5245	Owens	John R.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Sprightly' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			25 St. Mary's Terrace, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Sprightly' was stranded off Scholpin, near Swinemunde, on 4 September 1917.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 28 November 1918.			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Fri. 29 November 1918	
5575	Owens	John	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Army Service Corps				South Shields.	A Member of the Staff of the Town Clerk, SS	Son of John Owens of SS			[He was for some time in clerical work at York Headquarters before being sent out East.]	Long letter published in the 'Gazette' about the course of events in Jerusalem and Palestine.			Sat. 19 January 1918	
688	Oxley	James	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	'A' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/559	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	61 Church Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery			[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties - 550.]		Born: Pittington, Co. Durham. E. SS. Resided at 61 Church Street, Boldon Colliery, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	John Sheen + Sat. 16 January 1915 + 12 June 1919 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4567	Oxley	Wilkinson	AB	70 (Born: 28 November 1894)		December q. 1966 (Durham N.E.)	RND	TZ/2669 (RNVr)			3 Hedworth Lane, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Harriet Ann Oxley of 3 Hedworth Lane, Boldon Colliery		[Enlisted: 2 January 1915. 5 October 1915 - Drafted from Sea Draft and Miscellaneous Battalion to Portsmouth for Sea Service.]		Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. Height: 5'6". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
4568	Oxley	Wilkinson	AB	80 (Born: 8 December 1887)		September q. 1968 (Sunderland)	RND	TZ/3628 (RNVr)			49 Arland Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]		Mary Jane Oxley (née Colman) of 49 Arland Street, Boldon Colliery. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 January 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1909).	[Enlisted: 20 January 1915. 7 June 1915 - Drafted for duty with the Grand Fleet.]	Daughters: Sarah E. (SS, June q. 1913) and Mary J. (SS, March q. 1919).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1888. Height: 5'3". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
4570	Oxley	William	AB	Unknown (Born: 8 December 1894)		Unknown	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/2670 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	45 Fenwick Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Mary Oxley of 45 Fenwick Street, Boldon Colliery	[Served Overseas: 28.6.1915 to 22.1.1916; 26.9.1916 to 30.4.1917; 1.8.1917 to 5.1.1918 & 31.7.1918 to 7.10.1918.]	[Enlisted: 2 January 1915. June 1915 - Drafted from Blandford to Hood Bn. 17.8.1915 - Arrived Dardanelles. 28.10.1915 - Admitted to 17th GH, Alexandria (NYD Fever, slight). 27.12.1915 - Transferred to UK on HS 'Egypt' (Enteric Fever).]	[[9.1.1916 - Admitted to Haslar Hospital. 21.1.1916 - Discharged to duty. 6.11.1917 - Admitted to Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour, West Lothian (Trench Fever).]	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Height: 5'4". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £22. 23.9.1918 - Diagnosed with neurasthenia.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6307	Oxnard	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				60 Victoria Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 18 May 1915	
6308	Oxnard	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				34 William Street, North Shields (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 18 May 1915	
7264	Pace	Joseph	Petty Officer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Naval Reserve (Waterloo Vale ROH)				Garden Lane, SS (in 1911)	A Seaman (in 1911)		Margaret Ann Pace (née Murphy) of Garden Lane, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 August 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1904).	[His wife, Margaret, was born in SS and was 28. They had been married for seven years and had had three children, two still living.]	Children (1911 ages; both born in SS): Frederick (5; SS- September q. 1905) and Mary Jane (3; SS - March q. 1908).	He was 29 in 1911.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
6718	Padden	Alban	Private	52		June q. 1949 (King's Lynn, Norfolk)	Royal Army Medical Corps				Jarrow.		Son of ex-Inspector Padden of Jarrow	Edith A. Padden (formerly Brockdorff Sonderup, née Yare). (Their marriage was registered in Lancaster during the June quarter of 1923).			Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. Wounded and in a hospital in Malta by 26 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
203	Page	Edward Stanley	L/C	21		29 August 1916 (Somme)	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 35th Division)	19/542	No 1914-5 Star	France	79 Palmerston Street, SS		Son of Mrs. A.J. Page of 5 Cromwell Street, North Shields, and the late Arthur S. Page.		[Entrained at Hangest-sur-Somme for Méricourt-l'Abbé (10/8) and marched to Citadel Camp. Work carried out on Daniell Alley (named after C.O.) and communication trenches during operations around Falfemont Farm.]	[Relieved from line (1/9) and later moved via Morlancourt and Talmas to Arras sector.]	Born: Forest Hill, London. E. North Shields. Long letter from an officer and the Chaplain. 27 to 30.8.1916 - 'W' on Jackson & Exeter Switch; 'Y' on Exeter C.T.; 'Z' on Daniell Alley.	Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval. XXXI.I.1.		Thurs. 14 September 1916 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1920, 121 + 210) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 14 September 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
5550	Page	Thomas Alexander	Major	78 (Born: 17 October 1891)		September q. 1970 (SS)	DLI										Birth registered in SS - December q. 1891. He attended SS High School between 1902 and 1907.		Baring Street Wesleyan Methodist Church ROH (Served) + SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
7312	Palin	Michael James	Private	61		December q. 1948 (SS)	DLI										Birth registered in SS - September q. 1887. 'Wounded' in 1916 - Illustrated Chronicle.			Illustrated Chronicle	Illustrated Chronicle
1100	Palmer	James	Private	Unknown		25 June 1917	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8202	22 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							Born in SS. E. Barnard Castle, Co. Durham. R. SS. A Regular or a Reservist.	Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe. I.S.6.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour + Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour.	Tues. 22 April 1919 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1288	Palmer	George	Second Engineer	56		3 October 1914	SS 'Dawdon' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			43 Saville Street, SS			Marion Geraldine Palmer (née Berry) of 43 Saville Street, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 28 October 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1890).			Born in Sunderland.	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 3 September 1917	
1393	Palmer	Arthur John	Lieutenant (Acting)	35 (Born: 4 January 1892)		11 August 1917 (Shell Wounds)	Drake Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	RNVR (Ex-TZ/1591 - CPO)	1914-5 Star			A Navigation Teacher	Son of the late Arthur John and Ellen Palmer of 52 Reay Street (later 123 Marlborough Street), SS		[Enlisted: 9 November 1914. Commissioned Sub-Lieut: 15 May 1915. Acting Lieut: 20 June 1917. Draft for MEF: 5.10.1915. Joined Drake Bn: 21.10.1915 to 18.12.1915. Jaundice. Rejoined Drake Bn: 26.1.1916 to 26.6.1916.]	Brother and Sister: Harry and Jenny. + Sister Annie and Cousin Maggie.	Accidentally wounded - fractured left clavicle. Invalided to UK. Wounded whilst on duty as a Bombing Instructor at Bombing School, Clapham: 23.2.1917. Draft for BEF: 29.5.1917. Joined Drake Bn: 6.6.1917 to 11.8.1917.	Albuera Cemetery, Bailleul-Sir-Berthoult. North C 11.	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Sat. 18 August 1917 + Mon. 23 November 1919 + RND Database	
3248	Palmer	George William	Rifleman	42		9 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1/Royal Irish Rifles (25 Brigade, 8th Division)	1/1256 and 3/1256 (MRIC)	28 November 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	58 Morton Street, SS (in May 1915 - 'Gazette')	Howdon White Lead Works ('Gazette')				Brother of Albert Edward Palmer of 10 Phillips Court, Lower Thames Street, SS.	No SDGW entry. The 'Gazette' calls him 'George W. Palmers'.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 9. (Belgium).	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Mon. 13 September 1915 + Wed. 2 October 1918 + Thurs. 1 January 2015 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 13 September 1915
3835	Palmer	Roger	2nd-Lieutenant	34	Mentioned in Despatches (LG: 1 January 1916, Page 46).	13 August 1915 (DOW)	2/Sherwood Foresters (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	11998	15 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	20 Stevenson Street, SS (MRIC)	Served his time with Mr. Cooper, Blacksmith, Laygate Lane, SS.	Son of William and Jane Palmer		[Badly wounded on 11 August 1915 and died in hospital on 13 August 1915.]	Brother: William Palmer of 20 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS. He applied for his brother's medals on 16 January 1919. [Formerly 11998 Corporal 5th Field Company R.E.]	'A native of Durham' - 'Gazette'. Enlisted twelve years ago in the R.E. Commissioned in November 1914 and transferred to the Sherwood Foresters. At the front since near the outbreak.	Étaples Military Cemetery. I.A.1.		Tues. 24 August 1915	Tues. 24 August 1915